Supplement to The Lancet, 16 September, 1967.

THE LANCET

FOUNDED BY THOMAS WAKLEY IN 1823

VOLUME ONE

JANUARY-JUNE

1967

EDITOR

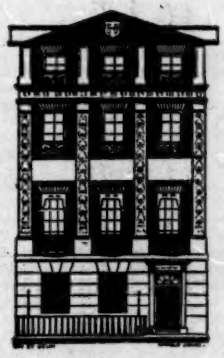
I. DOUGLAS-WILSON

M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P.E.

DEPUTY EDITOR

I. A. H. MUNRO

M.B. Lond.



THE LANCET LIMITED

7 ADAM STREET, ADELPHI, LONDON W.C.2

34 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

CONCORDANCE

To enable the reader to determine at a glance the date and serial number of the issue of THE LANCET containing the required page reference

Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.
1–60	Jan. 7	7480	457–518	Mar. 4	7488	965–1016	May 6	7497
61–120	„ 14	7481	519–582	„ 11	7489	1017–1066	„ 13	7498
121–170	„ 21	7482	583–628	„ 18	7490	1067–1116	„ 20	7499
171–228	„ 28	7483	629–686	„ 25	7491	1117–1170	„ 27	7500
229–290	Feb. 4	7484	687–736	April 1	7492	1171–1234	June 3	7501
291–340	„ 11	7485	737–798	„ 8	7493	1235–1284	„ 10	7502
341–402	„ 18	7486	799–858	„ 15	7494	1285–1338	„ 17	7503
403–456	„ 25	7487	859–906	„ 22	7495	1339–1392	„ 24	7504
			907–964	„ 29	7496			

PRINTED BY
HAZELLS OFFSET LTD.
LEIGH ROAD, SLOUGH

INDEX TO VOLUME I, 1967

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

All Societies and Associations are indexed under the heading Societies and Associations, and all Universities under the word Universities. (A)=Annotation, (C)=Correspondence, (LA)=Leading Article, (MD)=Methods and Devices, (ML)=Medicine and the Law, (NE)=New Editions, (O)=Obituary, (P)=Parliament, (PR)=Pamphlets and Reports, and (R)=Review.

A concordance of page numbers and dates of issue will be found on opposite page

A

Abbott, T. R., intravenous dental anæsthesia (C) 577

ABC OF MODERN IMMUNOLOGY (A) 829, (Holborow) 833, 890, 942, 995, 1049, 1098, 1148, 1208, (A) 1266

Abdominal surgery—Acute Abdomen and Emergent Lesions of the Gastrointestinal Tract (Hawthorne, Frobese, and Sterling) (R) 1200

Aberdeen, E.—endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy (C) 436; transposed great arteries (C) 395

Abernethy, M. H., myocardial infarction, 970

Abernethy, R. J. (and others), pentagastrin, 291

Abortion—Bill (Hempill) 324, (Simms) (C) 384, (A) 431, (Tredgold) (C) 448, (Le Vay) (C) 510, (McLaren) (C) 565, (P) 627), (Howells) (C) 728, (P) 1280; general practitioners' views, 1233; hospital admissions for (P) 516; legalisation of (Leys) (C) 384; psychiatrists' view, 1337; Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists/British Medical Association statement on, 339; Society for the Protection of Unborn Children, 101; therapeutic (P) 854

Abrahams, E. W., tuberculosis (C) 109

Accidents, road, and hypoglycæmia (Russell) (C) 104, (Dagnall) (C) 212, (Comfort) (C) 274

Acetylcysteine in airway maintenance (King) (C) 900

Acetylsalicylic acid, *see* Aspirin

Acheson, E. D.—drug monitoring (C) 444; Medical Record Linkage (R) 1260; nasal carcinoma in woodworkers, 311

Acheson, F., maternal hypocapnia (C) 1159

Achilles-tendon reflex time and thyroid status (Beardwood) (Wells) (C) 577

Acid and bicarbonate secretion in health and disease (Wormsley and Mahoney) 657

Acidosis—Diabetic Acidosis (Kessler, Caccamo, and Azneer) (NE) 1308

Aconitine, ventricular fibrillation induced by (Binnion, McFarland, and Fletcher) (C) 449

Acute abdomen and Emergent Lesions of the Gastrointestinal Tract (Hawthorne, Frobese, and Sterling) (R) 1200

Adams, A. R. D., Clinical Tropical Diseases (NE) 84

Adams, F. A., hospital costing (C) 1324

Addison's disease—and addisonian anæmia (Meecham and Jones) 535, (Irvine, Stewart, and Scarth) (C) 723, (Parada) (Hofmans) (C) 784; idiopathic, autoimmunity in (LA) 1040

Adelmann, H. B., Marcello Malpighi and the Evolution of Embryology (R) 29

Adeniyi-Jones, C., macroglobulin, 188

Adenomatosis, multiple, of endocrine glands, hypercalcæmia and gastric hypersecretion in (Kerr and Smith) 1074

Adenoviruses, immuno-osmophoresis of (Nász) (C) 394

Adipose tissue, hypoglycæmic effect of extracts of, in adrenalectomised rats (Antoniades) 602

Administration, medical, and history of investigation into oral contraceptives (Morrison) 1097, (Hetherington) (C) 1163

Administrative Aspects of Family Planning Programmes (PR) 1338

Administrators, medical, training of, 1336

Adolescence, psychiatric disturbance in (A) 486

Adolescent Gynecology (PR) 518

Adrenal gland—Addison's disease and addisonian anæmia (Meecham and Jones) 535; adenoma of, and hypertension (Kokko, Brown, and Berman) 463); adrenocortical carcinoma, extra large chromosome in (Pascasio, Jesalva, Cruz, and Alikpala) (C) 1107; congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia, diagnosis of (Bacchus) (C) 514, (Makin) (C) 678

Adrenaline, receptor mechanisms in hyperglycæmic response to (Antonis, Clark, Hodge, Molony, and Pilkington) 1135

β-Adrenergic receptors in kidney (Fenyvesi and Kállay) (C) 1112

Advances in Planned Parenthood (PR) 1016

Advances in Teratology, vol. I (Woollam) (R) 84

Advertisements for consultant posts, numbers of application copies required in (Haydu) (C) 1224

Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards, 290

Advisory Committee on Drug Dependence—appointment, 169

Advisory Committee on the Irradiation of Food—appointment of chairman, 1170

Africa, patterns of cancer in (LA) 371

Agammaglobulinæmia, γ-globulin in urine in (Green) (C) 509

Age at Menopause, United States, 1960–1962 (PR) 120

Aged—care of, by relatives (Clark) (Howell) (C) 110; club for (Silver) (C) 959; Human Relations in Old Age (Rudd) (R) 628); mental changes and cerebrovascular disease in (LA) 146, (Pearce) (C) 281; Persistent Persecutory States of the Elderly (Post) (R) 316; Private Homes for Old People: A Discussion of their Roles and Standards (PR) 736

Ageing—Radiation and Ageing (PR) 456

Agglutinating factor against tanned sheep erythrocytes by serum from Nigerian adults and children (Adeniyi-Jones) 188

Agosti, J., peritoneal dialysis, 1303

Agranulocytosis—after desipramine (Crammer and Elkes) (C) 105; toxic, delayed hypersensitivity in (Buscarini, Regolisti, and Damoni) (C) 386

Airborne Microbes (PR) 1016

Airò, R., phytohæmagglutinin (C) 899

Aisen, P., Biochemistry of Copper (R) 662

Albertini, A., alcoholism (C) 1061

Albrecht, R. M., death certificates (C) 958

Albumin, preparation of, for therapeutic use (Bianchi, Federighi, and Donato) (C) 574

Alcohol—hypersensitivity to (Pullar-Strecker) (C) 113; Inheritance of Drinking Behaviour (Partanen, Bruun, and Markkanen) (R) 826; potentiation of, by amitryptilene (Milner) (C) 222; shift (A) 1042; "skinful" of (Thrower) (C) 275

Alcoholism—alcohol dehydrogenase in (Albertini, Bonera, and Radaeli) (C) 1061; and colour-blindness (Burne) (C) 54, (Jacoby) (C) 113, (Gorrell) (Thuline) (C) 274, (Cruz-Coke) (C) 275; Biochemical Factors in Alcoholism (Maickel) (R) 881; hostel for alcoholics (Madden) (C) 220; inpatient and outpatient treatment of (Edwards and Guthrie) 555, (Dubourg) (C) 727, (Glatt) (C) 791; Outpatient Treatment of Alcoholism (Gerard and Saenger) (R) 763

Aleksandrowicz, J., leukæmia (C) 1002

Alexander, W. D., stomach scanning, 1305

Alexander, W. R. M., diphtheroids and rheumatoid arthritis, 142

Aliberti, G., diabetes and congenital hypothyroidism (C) 567

Alikpala, S., adrenocortical carcinoma (C) 1107

Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes after operation for peptic ulcer (Pulvertaft, Luffman, Robson, Harris, and Langman) 237

Allan, J. D., L-asparagine and cancer (C) 682

Allan, N., malaria, 138

Allcock, E. A., postgraduate education (C) 156

Allen, A. C., Skin (NE) 1090

Allen, D. M., blood-folate measurement (C) 388

Allen, I. V., subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 542

Allergy—Dermatologic Allergy (Criep) (R) 764; Manual of Clinical Allergy (Sheldon, Lovell, and Mathews) (NE) 1308

Alley, R., clofibrate (C) 854

Allison, S. P., glucose intolerance, 478

Allopurinol and iron metabolism (Hoenig, Brodanová, Strejček, and Kordač) (C) 387

Allowances, advancement, for general practitioners (Nachshen) (C) 498, (Pembleton) (C) 566

Alpern, W. M., rhesus disease (C) 392

Alroy, G., methotrexate (C) 1165

Alstead, A., Lister's birthplace (C) 960

'Ambilhar', *see* Niridazole

Ambulance service in Scotland (P) 285

Amdisen, A., depression (C) 507

Amenorrhœa—Management of Amenorrhœa (Collins) (R) 662

Amerena, V. C., mouth ulcers (C) 45

Amines and Schizophrenia (PR) 456

Aminoacid loss in peritoneal dialysis (Berlyne, Lee, Giordano, de Pascale, and Esposito) 1339

Aminoglycoside antibiotics, R-factor-mediated resistance to (Smith) 252, (Datta and Waterworth) (C) 572

6-Aminopenicillanic acid, *see* Penicillin

Amitriptylene, potentiation of alcohol by (Milner) (C) 222

Amœbiasis, hepatic, metronidazole in (Muttalib) (Powell, MacLeod, Wilmot, and Elsdon-Dew) (C) 954

Amphetamine—dexamphetamine sulphate and malformations (Nora, McNamara, and Fraser) (C) 570

Anæmia—addisonian, and Addison's disease (Meecham and Jones) 535, (Irvine, Stewart, and Scarth) (C) 723, (Parada) (Hofmans) (C) 784; aplastic, arteriovenous shunt for blood-transfusion in (Anderson, Emslie-Smith, Macgregor, and Stewart) (C) 509, (Shaw, Pegrum, and Jennings) (C) 723; aplastic, phytohæmagglutinin in (Thiele and von Wichert) (C) 1003; exchange transfusion in (Gajwani) (C) 110; hæmolytic, Coombs-positive, in NZB mice, suppressed by anti-lymphocyte globulin (Denman, Denman, and Holborow) 1084; hypochromic, X-linked (Pinkerton) (C) 1106, (Losowsky and Hall) (C) 1329; in pregnancy, severe, blood-volume changes in (Harrison) 20; iron-deficiency, ferrous sulphate with ascorbic acid in (Israëls and Simmons) 1297); iron-deficiency, gastroferrin in (Davis, Luke, and Deller) (C) 724, (Boyns, Jacobs, and Rhodes) (C) 900, (Luke, Davis, and Deller) (C) 1329; pernicious, and methylmalonicaciduria (White) (C) 110, (Levin, Oberholzer, Burgess, and Young) (C) 277; pernicious, intrinsic-

factor antibody and gastric mucosa in (Dige-Petersen, Rødbro, and Howitz) (C) 501; pernicious, intrinsic-factor antibody in saliva in (Carmel and Herbert) 80
Anæsthesia—effects of passive hyperventilation in (Coleman) 813, (MacRae) (C) 896, (Moir and Willocks) (C) 1005, (Acheson, Cook Motoyama, and Rivard) (Moyes) (C) 1159, (Johnstone and Barron) (C) 1275; for dental surgery (A) 991, (Bourne) (C) 1055; intravenous, for dental surgery (A) 487, (Stead and Abbott) (C) 577; methohexitone-propanidid mixtures (Dundee, Clarke, Lyons, and Barron) (C) 504; neuroleptanalgesia (A) 1043; Peridural Analgesia and Anesthesia (Lund) (R) 256
Anæsthetics—and the heart (LA) 484; pineapple-flavoured (Diamond) (C) 1155
Analgesia—neuroleptanalgesia (A) 1043; Peridural Analgesia and Anesthesia (Lund) (R) 256
Analgesics and renal disease (Prescott) (C) 46, (Low) (C) 162, (Kincaid-Smith) 859
Anand, I. S.—frusemide in acute œdema (C) 1386; pulmonary œdema (C) 1386
Anatomy—Clinical Anatomy (Ellis) (NE) 316; Introduction to Functional Anatomy (Sinclair) (NE) 84; Synopsis of Gross Anatomy (Christensen and Telford) (R) 988
Anderson, A. F., cervical cancer (C) 725
Anderson, D. C.—arteriovenous shunt (C) 509; hepatitis in dialysis unit (C) 952
Anderson, G. R., Burkitt's lymphoma, 1358
Anderson, J., radiocalcium turnover, 930
Anderson, K., Clinical Practice of Bacteriology (R) 710
Anderson, N. F., antilymphocyte serum and skin-homograft survival, 1126, (C) 1231
Anderson, N. M., intrinsic factor, 68, (C) 624
Anderson, P. N., gallbladder infection after cholera, 865
Andreani, D., diabetes and congenital hypothyroidism (C) 567
Andrews, D., intrinsic factor and vitamin-B_{12} absorption, 544
Andrews, J., scurvy (C) 1059
Anencephalus or spina bifida, risk of recurrence of (Carter and Fraser Roberts) 306
Aneurysm of middle cerebral artery, ruptured (Crompton) (C) 48
Angiography, hypotension after (Roberts, Young, and Windsor) 985
Angiopathy, hypertensive, in familial chloride diarrhœa (de Graeff) (C) 575, (Pasternack and Perheentupa) (C) 792
Animals, laboratory—UFAW Handbook on the Care and Management of Laboratory Animals (NE) 198

ANNOTATIONS

Abortion, social consequences of refusal of, 431
Adolescence, psychiatric disturbance in, 486
Alcohol shift, 1042
Anæsthesia, dental, 487, 991
Antibiotics, cell walls, and mucopeptidase, 321
Anti-coronary club, 148
Antihistamine treatment and drug eruptions, 36
Arteriosclerosis, early, detection of, 1315
Arthritis, experimental, 832
Asthma, epidemiology of, 1266
Bioengineering, 1094
Blood-grouping by card, 89
Breast cancer—884; steroid excretion before development of, 551
British Medical Association Forward Planning Unit, 716
Cancer and L-asparaginase, 431
Cancrum oris, 831
Carbenicillin, 1312
Carcinogenic substances regulations, 89
Central sterile supply, 830
Cephalosporins, 1264
Children, short, 1207
Chlorpromazine, central action of, 553
Chromosome breakage and leukæmia, 36
Chymotrypsin, tertiary structure of, 1265
Cirrhosis of liver and diabetes, 35
Clinical trials, 656
Clustering, 610
Coagulation-fibrinolysis, 1042
Communion cup, 1264
Contraceptive advice and N.H.S., 88
Contraceptives, oral, risks of, 770
Death certificates, accuracy of, 666
Diabetic neuropathy, 204
Doctors in industry, 1370
Drug commercials, 319
Dura mater, innervation of, 768
Epidemiology, international, 609
Epilatories and depilatories, 488
Family allowances and tax relief, 372
Family and medical care, 1096
Family planning, 607
Fingertip injuries, 717
Flowchart analysis of hospital procedures, 993
Fluorides and osteoporosis, 203
Fœtal growth, 1044
Foot-and-mouth disease in man, 994
Fungal infections, 373
Garland, J., retirement of, 832
Hæmangioblastoma, cerebellar, 1095
Hæmorrhage, colloid infusion and hæmodilution after, 1145
Handicapped child at school, 553
Hepatitis-virus culture, 1370
Hermaphroditism, 149
Histoplasmosis, 941
Hospital doctor, 1146
Iliofemoral thrombosis, 887
Immunological ABC, 829, 1266
Imperial Cancer Research Fund annual report, 768
Interferon, 770
Iodide goitre, 939
Irritable colon of childhood, 1146
Junior hospital staff accommodation, 90
Lagos University medical-science fellowships, 1315
Leukæmia and Burkitt's lymphoma, 665
Liver cancer, hepatectomy for, 610
Local government, 203
L.S.D., preventing misuse of, 202
Malaria, sulphonamides in, 1147
Man, antiquity of, 260
Manpower in hospital service, 1312
Mast cells, proteases in, 1094
Measles encephalitis, 552
Medical social workers, 554
Medical Women's Federation 50th anniversary, 1096
Mental hospitals, discharge of patients from, 261
Mother-baby relations, assessment of, 1095
Myasthenia gravis, veratrum alkaloids in, 202
Mycoplasmas, 1044
Myocardial infarction, heroin in, 1093
National Health Service, 715
Neuroleptanalgesia, 1043
Neurological disease in Carlisle, 320
Paddy-field foot, 1043
Pain, nature of, 938
Patient readers, 1205
Penicillin, hypersensitivity to, 1204
Peptic ulcer, vascular factors in, 1313
Phæochromocytoma, management of, 717
Piles, early operation for, 486
Poliomyelitis vaccine and congenital defects, 432
Population policy, 769
Propranolol, 939
Prostate, carcinoma of, 1371
Public-health service, 1147
Racial discrimination, 992
Radiologists and radiation, 35
Reading, progress in, 487
Renal stones and sodium, 889
Research, responsibilities for, 1144
Respirator lung syndrome, 992
Rhesus hæmolytic disease, 993
Rhesus sensitisation, assessing risk in, 1205
Rheumatoid arthritis, focal and local infection in, 1372
Ribonuclease, structure of, 609
Risk registers, 552
Rubella vaccines, 261
Salicylate excretion, diurnal rhythm in, 1265
Sarcoidosis, prognosis of, 373
Schistosomiasis in Nile Delta, 1313
Seat-belt syndrome, 1370
Sea water, germicidal action of, 1314
Severed arm, 769
Shift-workers, health of, 1206
Shoe dermatitis, 322
Smoker, young, 937
Social services and family doctor, 262
Still's disease, fever in, 1145
Student health services—34; in Oxford, 888
Sulphonamides, long-acting, 150
Surgery, safe, 1372
Swimming-pools, spread of infection in, 300, (correction) 582
Tattooing of young people, 374
Tetanus—in Britain, 886; prevention of, 88
Totting, 1371
Tuberculosis—bovine, 319; health-visiting for, 767
Tumours, international classification of, 716
University expenditure, 260
University fees for overseas students, 262, 321
Ureter, damage to, during surgery, 372
Vasopressor drugs, 830
Viruses and congenital heart-disease, 608
Virus growth and virulence, 1314
Volkmann's ischæmia in lower limb, 667
Water-closets and new housing, 150
Wellcome Trust report, 1203
Whooping-cough in Nigeria, 667
Wound repair, sutures and strips for, 940

'Anovlar', merokinetic effect of (Kabarity and Khodary) (C) 853
Anthony, B. F., glomerulonephritis (C) 1272
Anthrax, cutaneous (Taylor and Carslaw) 1214, (Lawson) (C) 1383
Antia, F. P., Clinical Dietetics and Nutrition (R) 256
Antibiotic resistance—nystatin-resistant *Candida* (Drouhet) (C) 617, (Winner) (C) 682, (Jennison) (C) 786; resistant streptococci in mouths of children during penicillin treatment (Stirland and Shoots) 405, (Khairat) (C) 725, (Garrod) (C) 795, (Khairat) (C) 1161, (Garrod) (C) 1275; R-factor-mediated resistance to new aminoglycoside antibiotics (Smith), 252, (Datta and Waterworth) (C) 572; *Streptococcus pneumoniæ* resistant to erythromycin and lincomycin (Dixon) (C) 573, (Weisblum) (C) 843
Antibiotics—action of, and role of mucopeptidase in formation of bacterial cell wall (A) 321; cephalothin/kanamycin and methicillin/kanamycin combinations, activity of, against methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in vitro (Bulger) 17, (Seligman) (C) 390, (Bulger) (C) 391
Antibiotics and Chemotherapeutic Agents in Clinical and Laboratory Practice (Lorian) (R) 256
Antibodies—gastric, placental transfer of (Fisher and Taylor) 695; specific to serum-proteins, preparation of (Bütler and Elsener) (C) 387; thyroid, and chromosome aberrations (Fialkow) (C) 1106
Antich, J., XO/XX/XXX mosaicism (C) 1228
Anticoagulant therapy, national standard for (Poller) 491, (Royston) (C) 626
Anti-Coronary Club (A) 148
Antidepressant drugs—cost of (P) 1334; potentiation of alcohol by (Milner) (C) 222
Antidepressant Drugs (PR) 964
Antigastrin, effects of, on gastric acid secretion in pouch dogs (Bedi, Gillespie, and Gillespie) 1240
Antigens, masking of, on trophoblast and cancer cells (Currie and Bagshawe) 708, (Fikrig, Valenti, and Kehaty) (C) 1055, (Currie and Bagshawe) (C) 1110, (Good) (C) 1156, (Currie and Bagshawe) (C) 1272
Antihæmophilic factor, supply of (Nour-Eldin) (C) 213, (LA) 548, (O'Riordan) (Bloom) (C) 723, (Cumming, Cash, and Woodfield) (C) 782, (Jones) (C) 783, (Rajan and Walton) (C) 845
Antihistamines in treatment of drug eruptions (A) 36
Antilymphocyte serum—central and peripheral effects of (Turk and Willoughby) 249; effect on lymphoid activity in mice (Boak, Fox, and Wilson) 750; effect on skin-homograft survival and blood-lymphocyte count in rats (Anderson, James, and Woodruff) 1126, (Anderson, James, and Woodruff) (C) 1231; heterologous, immunosuppressive site of action of (Guttman, Carpenter, Lindqvist, and Merrill) 248
Antoniades, H. N., hypoglycæmic effect of adipose tissue, 602
Antonis, A., response to adrenaline, 1135
Aortic stenosis, supravalvar, and hypercalcæmia (LA) 606, (Crichton and Morgan) (C) 1104

Aortic valve—heterograft replacement of (O'Brien and Clareborough) 929; homografts, persistence of (Hirsch) (C) 1225
Aortography, hypotension after (Roberts, Young, and Windsor) 985
Apnœa in premature infants, warning system for (Wick and Schmitt) (MD) 880, (Wright) (C) 1055, (Eaton and Holloway) (C) 1275
Appendicitis, deaths from (LA) 199, (Ashley and Morris) (C) 217, (Last, Martin, and Stanley) (C) 331, (McVay) (Valentin and Mosbech) (C) 439, (Howie) (C) 790, (Love) (C) 901
Appointed Factory Doctor Service (A) 1370
Approved names for drugs, 797
Araki, S., amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (C) 1006
Arey, J. B., absent thymus (C) 1387
Arjona, V. E., pontine gliomas, 913
Arm, severed (A) 769
Army appointments, 581
Arseni, A. E., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (C) 787
Arteries—Peripheral Arterial Disease, vol. IV (Barker) (R) 826; renal, stenosis of, in rubella (Menser, Dorman, Reye, and Reid (C) 571; transposed great arteries, creation of atrial septal defect by balloon catheter in (Jordan and McCarthy) 310, (Carr, Aberdeen, Bonham-Carter, Graham, and Waterston) (C) 395, (Watson and Rashkind) 403, (Ellis, Gunning, Hamill, and Sleight) (C) 499
Arteriosclerosis, early, detection of (A) 1315
Arthritis—antinuclear factors in synovial fluid in (MacSwee , Dalakos, Jasani, Wilson, Boyle, Buchanan, and Goudie) 312; experimental (A) 832. *See also* Rheumatoid arthritis
Arthur, J., scalds (C) 846
Art of Predictive Medicine (PR) 736
Artz, C. P., Complications in Surgery and their Management (NE) 934
Asbestos—and peritoneal mesothelioma (ML) 1054; control of (P) 1012 (LA) 1311; health hazards of (P) 542, (P) 962
Asboe-Hansen, G., Hormones and Connective Tissue (R) 826
Ascorbic acid with ferrous sulphate in iron-deficiency anæmia (Israëls and Simmons) 1297
Asensio, J. L., hyperbilirubinæmia (C) 282
Ashley, J. S. A., appendicitis deaths (C) 217
Ashmole, E.—Elias Ashmole (Josten) (R) 316
L-Asparaginase and cancer (A) 431, (Old, Boyse, Campbell, Brodey, Fidler, and Teller) (C) 447, (Allan, Ireland, Milner, and Moss) (C) 682
Aspects of Medical Physics (PR) 170
Aspects of the National Health Service Acts (Seaton) (R) 662
Aspergillus fumigatus, precipitating antibody to, in cystic fibrosis (Mearns, Longbottom, and Batten) 538
Aspirin—effect of food on absorption of (Spiers and Malone) (C) 440; effect on plasma-insulin and glucose tolerance in healthy persons and mild diabetics (Field, Boyle, and Remer) 1191; for children, labelling of, 617, (Sweetnam) (C) 681; hæmatotoxic effects of (Morris) (C) 279, (Quick) (C) 386
Astaldi, G., phytohæmagglutinin (C) 899
Asthma—blood-gas tensions in (Tai and Read) 644, (Rooth) (C) 899; bronchodilator aerosols in, 1391; epidemiology of (A) 1266; steroid treatment of, in children (Cremer) (C) 52, (Brown) (C) 335
Ataxias and transmissible agents (Mathews) (C) 851, (Dickinson) (C) 1166
Ataxia-telangiectasia, lymphocyte transformation in (Hayakawa and Kobayashi) (C) 1279
Atherosclerosis and glucose tolerance (Fitz-Gerald, Malins, and Watkins) (C) 163
Atherstone, R. N. G., endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy (C) 437
Athletes, glucose-tolerance curves of (Katz) (C) 1280
Atkins, H., postgraduate training (C) 44
Atkinson, M., œsophageal and cardiac pain (C) 395
Atlante di Patologia Epatica (Verme) (R) 1366
Atlas of Bone-Marrow Pathology (Israëls) (NE) 826
Atlas of Vascular Surgery (Hershey and Calman) (NE) 934
Atrial septal defect, inheritance of (Johansson and Sievers) (C) 1224
'Atromid-S', *see* Clofibrate
Augustine, J. R., cold-climate sign (C) 277
Auscultation of the Heart (Ravin) (NE) 1140
Australopithecinæ—Man-Apes or Ape-men? (Le Gros Clark) (R) 661
Autgaerden, S., Locomotion from Pre- to Post-Natal Life (R) 1038
Autism—Early Childhood Autism (Wing) (R) 1089; Nature of Childhood Autism (O'Gorman) (R) 1089
Autoantibodies, thyroid, and chromosome aberrations (Fialkow) (C) 1106, (Engel) (C) 1271
Autobiographical Writings (Sigerist) (R) 1038
Autoimmunity—and psychoses (LA) 828; and thymus (LA) 713, (Di George, Lischner, Dacou, and Arey) (C) 1387; autoimmune reactions and virus-like particles in germ-free NZB mice (East, Prosser, Holborow, and Jaquet) 753; in gonadal dysgenesis and Klinefelter's syndrome (Vallotton and Forbes) 648; in idiopathic Addison's disease (LA) 1040
Automation in Hæmatology (PR) 1116
Aviation medicine—Some Effects of Raised Intrapulmonary Pressure in Man (Ernsting) (R) 764
Ayres, R. D., vesico-ureteral reflux (C) 218
Azathioprine in treatment of primary biliary cirrhosis (Fischer and Schmid) 421, (MacPhee) (C) 566
Azauridine in viral eye infections (Myška, Elis, Plevová, and Rašková) (C) 1230
Azneer, J. L., Diabetic Acidosis (NE) 1308

B

Babies—battered (Camps) (C) 337, (Barabas) (C) 511; bilirubin metabolism in newborn (Matsuda and Shirahata) (C) 958, (Bakken and Fog) (C) 1280; Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (Keith, Rowe, and Vlad) (NE) 1308; Locomotion from Pre- to Post-Natal Life (Thomas and Autgaerden) (R) 1038; milk foods for, sale of (P) 399; premature, serum-γ-globulin levels and gestational age in (Hobbs and Davis) 757; premature, warning system for apnœa in (Wick and Schmitt) (MD) 880, (Wright) (C) 1055, (Eaton and Holloway) (C) 1275; relation of residual placental blood-volume to onset of respiration and respiratory-distress syndrome in infants of diabetic and non-diabetic mothers (Kjeldsen and Pedersen) 180, (LA) 201; respiratory-distress syndrome of newborn, artificial respiration in (Reid, Tunstall, and Mitchell) 532; skin flora of newborn (Sarkany and Gaylarde) 589; tetanus in newborn, treatment of (Smythe) (C) 335; West Indian one-year-olds (Pless and Hood) 1373
Bacchus, H., congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia (C) 514
Bacillus cereus bacteræmia as complication of intermittent hæmodialysis (Curtis, Wing, and Coleman) 136
Back, K.—Down's syndrome (C) 1228; X-chromosome activity (C) 385
Bacon, A. P. C., lead poisoning, 264
Bacteræmia due to *Bacillus cereus* as complication of intermittent hæmodialysis (Curtis, Wing, and Coleman) 136
Bacteria—cell-wall formation in, and antibiotic action (A) 321; in acute otitis media (Dadswell) 243, (May) (C) 390; skin flora in newborn (Sarkany and Gaylarde) 589; spread of, in swimming-pools (A) 320. *See also:* Antibiotic resistance; Salmonellæ; Staphylococci; Streptococci
Bacteriology—Clinical Practice of Bacteriology (Anderson) (R) 710; Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity (Hare) (NE) 826
Bacteriuria—in pregnancy, significance of (Dixon and Brant) 19; leucocyte-excretion rate as screening test for (Fairley and Barraclough) 420; α-naphthylamine in test for (Simmons and Williams) (C) 442
Bagshawe, K. D., trophoblast and cancer-cell antigens, 708, (C) 1110, (C) 1272
Baijal, E., fingertip injuries (C) 1276
Baikie, A. G.—hypofibrinogenæmia in leukæmia, 418; mouth ulcers (C) 45; sex chromatin and burns, 745
Bailey, H., Demonstrations of Operative Surgery (NE) 30
Bailey, J. D., vasopressin, 1357
Bailey, M. E., cytomegalovirus hepatitis, 1351
Bailey, R. R., myocardial infarction, 970
Baird, J. P. Tropical Diseases (NE) 826
Bajusz, E.—Introduction to Clinical neuro-endocrinology (R) 881; ischæmic heart-disease (C) 726
Bakken, A. F., bilirubin (C) 1280
Bakulev, A., death of, 796
Bakwin, H., Clinical Management of Behavior Disorders in Children (NE) 426
Bakwin, R. M., Clinical Management of Behavior Disorders in Children (NE) 426
Bamforth, J.—death of, 400; (O) 453
Bandmann, M., mumps complication (C) 115
Bannister, R., multiple sclerosis, 366
Bantu (Lewis, Caplan, and Fry) (C) 1111, (Wassermann) (C) 1270, (Houston) (C) 1271
Banwell, G. S., family-planning advice (C) 162
Bapat, B. N., pulmonary œdema (C) 849
Barabas, A. P., battered babies (C) 511
Barbiturate poisoning (LA) 200, (Stretton and Howell) (C) 680
Barker, B., pokeweed (C) 437
Barker, J., hypoxæmia (C) 223
Barker, W. F., Peripheral Arterial Disease, vol. IV (R) 826
Barnett, A., brain tumours (correction) 60
Barnett, A. J., methyldopa (C) 625
Barnett, J. S., sex chromatin and burns, 745
Barnett, J. W., drugs in hospital, 668
Barr, P.-O., burns (C) 1276
Barraclough, M., bacteriuria, 420
Barrett, K. E., hæmophilia, 191
Barrett, R. A., caffeine and blood-glucose, 1299
Barrie, H., hyperbaric oxygen (correction) 60
Barron, D. W., methohexitone-propanidid mixtures (C) 504
Barron, P. T., hypocapnia (C) 1275
Bartsch, F. K., rhesus disease (C) 573
Basal ganglia—Biochemistry and Pharmacology of the Basal Ganglia (PR) 402
Basic Ideas in Neurophysiology (Roberts) (R) 882
Basmajian, J. V., Muscles Alive (NE) 1366
Bassett, D. C. J., *Hippelates* flies and acute nephritis (C) 503
Bastenie, P. A., asymptomatic atrophic thyroiditis, 915
Batchelor, F. R., penicillin, 1175
Bates, H. R., Jr., oat-cell carcinoma and carcinoid heart-disease (C) 1111
Batten, J., cystic fibrosis, 538
Battered-baby syndrome (Camps) (C) 337, (Barabas) (C) 511
Bauer, J., Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases (NE) 934
Baumann, P., Down's syndrome (C) 1228
Bazelon, M., Down's syndrome, 1130
Beal, C. B., surgical wound isolator, 97
Bean, R. H. D., cancer, 364
Beard, M. E. J., blood-folate measurement (C) 388
Beard, R. J., rosacea, 739
Beardwood, D. M., thyroid status (C) 577
Bearn, A. G.—Hurler syndrome, 1029; mucopolysaccharidoses, 241, (C) 793
Beaser, S. B., diabetes, 527
Beasley, J., salmonellæ from pet meat, 560
Beaven, D. W., myocardial infarction, 970
Beazley, J. M., pain relief in labour, 1033
Beck, J. S.—thymus in thyroid disease, 691; vitamin-B_{12} deficiency in psychiatry (C) 112
Bedford, D. E., hyperuricæmia (C) 164
Bedi, B. S., antigastrin, 1240
Bedouin, ulcerative colitis in (Salem and Shubair) 473
Beecham, C. T., Obstetrics and Gynecology (NE) 30
Behaviour disorders—Clinical Management of Behavior Disorders in Children (Bakwin and Bakwin) (NE) 426; day hospital for children with (Frommer) 377, (Davies) (C) 506
Beit fellowships, 1284
Belcher, J. R., lung cancer (C) 1274
Bell, H. E., milliequivalents (C) 729
Bell, S. M., severe hypoglycæmia, 363
Bellamy, R. C. T., insurance medical examination (C) 1277
Belt-sleeves for colostomy patients (Clayton-Jones) (C) 506
Benians, R. G., death certificates (C) 780
Bennett, A. E. hæmophilia, 967
Bennett, E., blood-bags (C) 894
Bennett, J. R., œsophageal and cardiac pain (C) 395
Benson, P. F., lymphœdema, 461
Benyajati, C., malaria, 185
Benzene, fatal inhalation of, from rubber cement (Winek, Collom, and Wecht) (C) 683

Benzpyrene, inhalation of (P) 962
Benzylpenicillin, *see* Penicillin
Berenbaum, M. C., phytohæmagglutinin, 146
Berfenstam, R., medical care, 711
Bergner, L., medical care (C) 1054
Berlyne, G. M.—peritoneal dialysis, 1339; red eyes in renal failure, 4
Berman, J., Down's syndrome (C) 730
Berman, M. M., adrenal adenoma and hypertension, 468
Bernfeld, W. K., venereal disease (C) 280
Bernstein, N., Co-ordination and Regulation of Movements (R) 1140
Berry, C. L., thalassæmia, 1031
Beryllium: Its Industrial Hygiene Aspects (Stokinger) (R) 1308
Best, C. H., Physiological Basis of Medical Practice (NE) 1140
Beswick, T. S. L., appointment, 227
Bethune, D. W., oxygen therapy (C) 787
Bevan, A., cytotoxic drugs (C) 222
Bewsher, P. D., propranolol (C) 104
Biagi, R. W., pulmonary œdema (C) 849
Bianchi, R., albumin (C) 574
Bicarbonate and acid secretion in health and disease (Wormsley and Mahoney) 657
Biermé, R., hydrops fœtalis (C) 574
Biermé, S., hydrops fœtalis (C) 574
Biggs, R., hæmophilia (C) 1001
Bignall, J. C., patient readers (C) 1332
Bignall, J. R., lung cancer, 1067
Bilirubin metabolism in newborn (Matsuda and Shirahata) (C) 958, (Bakken and Fog) (C) 1280
Binnie, G. A. C., scalds (C) 722
Binnion, P. F., ventricular fibrillation (C) 449
Biochemical Factors in Alcoholism (Mainkel) (R) 881
Biochemical Values in Clinical Medicine (Eastham) (NE) 1308
Biochemistry, clinical, effect of tedium on accuracy of results in (Robinson) 433, (Wardle) (C) 498, (Bold, McSwiney, and Walker) (C) 566
Biochemistry (Cantarow and Schepartz) (NE) 1140
Biochemistry and Pharmacology of the Basal Ganglia (PR) 402
Biochemistry of Copper (Peisach, Aisen, and Blumberg) (R) 662
Bioengineering (A) 1094, (Bunyan) (C) 1223
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, vol. XII (R) 256
Biological Effects of Phytohæmagglutinin (PR) 402
Biological Factors in Temporal Lobe Epilepsy (Ounsted, Lindsay, and Norman) (R) 662
Biopsy of kidney (LA) 1368
Birch, C. A., pneumothorax valve (C) 509
Bircumshaw, J., pain relief in labour, 1033
Bird droppings, *Cryptococcus neoformans* in (Symmers) (C) 159
Birke, G., burns (C) 1276
Birkett, D. A., rosacea (C) 852
Birmingham Regional Hospital Board—appointment, 1284
Birthday Honours, 1335
Birth-rate—264, 999, 1101; Methods and Response Characteristics, National Natality Survey, United States, 1963 (PR) 120
Bishop, P. M. F., mouth ulcers, 1345
Bitensky, L., congestive cardiomyopathy, 171
Black, D. A. K.—medical ethics (C) 727; myocardial infarction (C) 445
Blackledge, D., blood-folate levels (C) 1059
Bladder—cancer of, and *Schistosoma hæmatobium* infestation (Gelfand, Weinberg, and Castle) 1249; industrial cancer of (ML) 1054; suprapubic drainage of (Marcus) 748, (Houston) (C) 1111
Blainey, J. D.—artificial kidney, 1244; hæmodialysis, 1247
Blazkovec, A. A., leucocytes, 1304
Blignault, A. P. (O) 1232
Blind-loop syndrome (LA) 85
Blisters, trophoneurotic, in elderly hemiplegics (Judge and Nisbet) 811, (Chatterjee, Hunter, and Johnson) (C) 954, (Kutell) (C) 1279
Bloch, M., burns, 1235
Blofield, A., hæmolysis (C) 852
Blood—coagulation and fibrinolysis (A) 1042, (Wolf) (Fearnley) (C) 1226; coagulation abnormality in congenital heart-disease, heparin treatment of (Dennis, Stewart, and Conrad) 1088, (Fine) (C) 1333; effects of acetylsalicylic acid on (Morris) (C) 279; extracorporeal warming of, for accidental hypothermia (Davies, Millar, and Miller) 1036, (Joseph) (C) 1227; fractions of, for transfusion (LA) 548, (O'Riordan) (Bloom) (C) 723, (Cumming, Cash, and Woodfield) (C) 782, (Jones) (C) 783, (Rajan and Walton) (C) 845, (Bennett and Dormandy) (C) 894; intravascular hæmolysis and disseminated intravascular coagulation (Regoeczi, Rubenberg, and Brain) 601, (Blofield and Hawkey) (C) 852; packed-cell-volume measurement (Lewis) (C) 515
Blood-bags (Bennett and Dormandy) (C) 894
Blood-clotting, *see* Blood
Blood-donors, hair-loss in (Sanderson) (C) 681, (Feiwel and Fielding) (C) 845
Blood-groups—and paternity (Coovadia) (ML) 1322; and stomal ulcer (LA) 1368; card method for determination of (A) 89, (Eldon) (C) 391
Blood-platelets—abnormality of, associated with bleeding tendency (Hardisty and Hutton) 983; adhesiveness of, and creatinine, in uræmia (Praga and Cortellaro) (C) 899, (O'Brien) (C) 1058; adhesiveness of, in scurvy (Born and Payling Wright) 477, (Wilson, McNicol, and Douglas) 975, (Andrews and Brook) (C) 1059, (Ulutin and Karaca) (C) 1386; successful repeated transfusion of, in radiation-induced bone-marrow failure (Rose) 309
Blood-pressure—and age in South Wales (Miall and Lovell) (C) 505; and diet (Hejda, Ošancová, and Zvolánková) (C) 1103; measurement of, in leg (Hocken) 466
Blood Supply of the Lower Limb Bones in Man (Crock and Crock) (R) 1308
Blood-transfusion—automatic equilibration of volume in exchange transfusion (Murray-Lyon, Lassers, and Cash) (MD) 1037; blood fractions for (LA) 548, (O'Riordan) (Bloom) (C) 723, (Cumming, Cash, and Woodfield) (C) 782, (Jones) (C) 783, (Rajan and Walton) (C) 845, (Bennett and Dormandy) (C) 894; Blood Transfusion in Clinical Medicine (Mollison) (NE) 710; emergency blood warming for (Tacchi) (C) 782, (VanderVeer) (C) 1163; exchange transfusion in anæmia (Gajwani) (C) 110; in aplastic anæmia, arteriovenous shunt for (Anderson, Emslie-Smith, Macgregor, and Stewart) (C) 509, (Shaw, Pegrum, and Jennings) (C) 723; intrauterine, dangers of washed cells in (Schwartz) (C) 1103; lymphocyte activation by (Pulvertaft and Vanier) (C) 781
Blood Transfusion in Clinical Medicine (Mollison) (NE) 710
Blood-vessels—hypertensive angiopathy in familial chloride diarrhœa (de Graeff) (C) 575, (Pasternack and Perheentupa) (C) 793; Symposium on Electrical Activity and Innervation of Blood Vessels (PR) 228
Bloom, A. L., antihæmophilic factor (C) 723
Bloomberg, B. M., pregnancy tests and proteinuria (C) 902
Blumberg, W. E. Biochemistry of Copper (R) 662
Boak, J. L., antilymphocyte serum, 750
Bobath, K., Motor Deficit in Patients with Cerebral Palsy (R) 934
Bockner, V., oral contraceptives (C) 163
Boczkowski, K., intersexuality (C) 953
Boddington, M. M., cancer cells (C) 211
Bold, A. M., tedium in laboratory work (C) 566
Bone—Blood Supply of the Lower Limb Bones in Man (Crock and Crock) (R) 1308; Calcium Metabolism and Bone Disease (Jackson) (R) 1260
Bone, M., Schizophrenia and Social Care (R) 29
Bone-marrow—Atlas of Bone-Marrow Pathology (Israëls) (NE) 826; radiation-induced failure of, successful repeated transfusion in (Rose) 309
Bone-meal, new salmonella type from (Stevenson, Timbury, and Forsyth) (C) 502
Bonera, E., alcoholism (C) 1061
Bonham-Carter, R. E., transposed great arteries (C) 395
Bonnyns, M., asymptomatic atrophic thyroiditis, 915
Bonser, G. M., isoniazid (C) 393
Booth, D. A., Tay-Sachs disease (C) 626
Borell, U., Diagnosis of Hydatidiform Mole, Malignant Hydatidiform Mole and Choriocarcinoma with Special Reference to the Diagnostic Value of Pelvic Arteriography (R) 144
Born, G. V. R., scurvy, 477
Borrie, P., Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases (NE) 1308
Borrone, C.—familial immune defects (C) 108; Morquio's syndrome (C) 1278
Botting, T. D. J., hyperuricæmia and ruptured tendo Achillis (C) 50
Bottoms, E., rheumatoid arthritis, 525
Botulism 1966 (PR) 1016
Bouchard, Jean, Radiation Therapy of Tumours and Diseases of the Nervous System (R) 1089
Bouchard, Joachim, satellited Y chromosome (C) 1279
Bouchard, M., satellited Y chromosome (C) 1279
Bourne, J. G., dental anæsthesia (C) 1056
Bowen, W. H., dental caries (C) 1274
Bowers, E., hæmodialysis (C) 44, (C) 1384
Bowles, C. A., Burkitt's lymphoma, 1358
Bowman, J. E. malaria (C) 1158
Bown, R., cytomegalovirus hepatitis, 1351
Boyd, W. C., Fundamentals of Immunology (NE) 826
Boyle, C., diabetes, 1191
Boyle, I. T., goitre, 590
Boyle, J. A.—arthritis, 312; goitre, 590
Boyns, A. R., gastric iron binding (C) 900
Boyse, E. A., L-asparaginase and cancer (C) 447
Bozovic, L., burns (C) 574
Bracey, D. W., acute cholecystitis (C) 567
Bracey, H. E., In Retirement (R) 30
Bradfield, C. W. P. (O) 516
Bradford, D. E., cerebral thrombosis and oral contraceptives (C) 679
Bradlow, B. A., myocardial infarction (C) 277
Bradshaw, S., clinical trials (C) 220
Braimbridge, M. V., congestive cardiomyopathy, 171
Brain—Biochemistry and Pharmacology of the Basal Ganglia (PR) 402; cerebellar hæmangioblastoma (A) 1095; Clinical Significance of Central Cerebral Ventricular Enlargement (Lönnum) (R) 764; luxury-perfusion syndrome (Feindel and Yamamoto) (C) 49; middle-cerebral aneurysms, rupture of (Crompton) (C) 48; obstetric complications and development of, 517; oculo-oto-cerebrorenal syndrome (Martin, Martin, Guazzi, Lowenthal, and Maniewski) (C) 1112; pontine gliomas of childhood (Lassman and Arjona) 913; primary and metastatic tumours of, clinical differentiation between (Barnett and Millac) (correction) 60, (Bull) (C) 108, (Colover) (C) 331, (van Eck, Go, and Ebels) (C) 386; Regional development of the Brain in Early Life (PR) 1338
Brain, Lord—(O) 55; Medicine and Government (A) 715
Brain, M. C., hæmolysis, 601
Brainerd, H., Current Diagnosis and Treatment (R) 882
Brant, H. A., pregnancy bacteriuria, 19
Brass, A., Medicine in South Vietnam Today, 1233
Bray, C., cardiac infarction, 1285
Breast, cancer of—(A) 885, (Miller and Durant) (C) 955; abnormal urinary steroid excretion and subsequent development of (Bulbrook and Hayward) 519, (A) 551, (Onuigbo) (C) 725; and heredity (LA) 935, (Mulcahy) (C) 1105, (Kerr and Ross) (C) 1332; Clinical Evaluation in Breast Cancer (PR) 228; early Diagnosis of (Gershon-Cohen) (C) 1389; tryptophan metabolism in (Rose) 239, (Harvey) (C) 392
Breathnach, A. S., appointment, 1114
Breckenridge, A.—diuretics and glucose tolerance, 61; nephrogram (C) 784
Breckenridge, R. T., hæmophilia, 457
Breen, G. E.—influenza (C) 1277; relapsing fever (C) 158
Breig, A., hydrocephalus, 874
Brenton, D. P., kwashiorkor, 410
Brewer, T., Metabolic Toxemia of Late Pregnancy (R) 144
Brigden, W., cardiac infarction, 1285
Briggs, J. D.—peritoneal dialysis (C) 1330; uræmia, 462
British Journal of Medical Education, 168
British Nutrition Foundation, 518
Britton, K. E., psychosomatic medicine (C) 162
Brockington, I. F., endomyocardial fibrosis, 583

Brodanová, M., allopurinol and iron metabolism (C) 387
Brodey, R. S., L-asparaginase and cancer (C) 447
Bromhall, M. A. (O) 167
Bronchial Asthma (Leigh and Marley) (A) 1266
Bronchodilator aerosols in asthma, 1391
Bronchus, *see* Lung
Brook, M., scurvy (C) 1059
Brooks, D. K., Resuscitation (R) 546
Brown, F., drug addiction (C) 1000, (C) 1327
Brown, G. W., Schizophrenia and Social Care (R) 29
Brown, H. M., asthma (C) 335
Brown, R. E., kwashiorkor, 410
Brown, T. C.—adrenal adenoma and hypertension, 468; gallbladder infection after cholera, 865
Brown, W., *Hæmophilus influenzæ* (C) 614
Browne, Sir D.—death of, 118; (O) 166
Browning, M. C. K., myocardial infarction (C) 1160
Brozović, B., iron absorption (C) 500
Brucellosis—suspected, serological investigations in (Macdonald and Elmslie) 380; voluntary eradication of (Craig and Wright) 496
Bruising—battered baby or Ehlers-Danlos syndrome? (Barabas) (C) 511
Brumfitt, W., carbenicillin, 1289
Brunton, L., centenary, 1013
Bruun, K., Inheritance of Drinking Behaviour (R) 826
Bryceson, A. D. M., louse-borne relapsing fever, 81
Buchanan, J. G., hypofibrinogenæmia in leukæmia, 418
Buchanan, K. D., uræmia, 462
Buchanan, W. W., arthritis, 312
Buckton, K. E., Chromosome Studies on Adults (R) 144
Budget (P) 903
Bulbrook, R. D.—breast cancer, 519; nasopharyngeal cancer (correction) 119
Bulger, R. J., antibiotics, 17, (C) 391
Bull, J., brain tumours (C) 108
Bullard, H., cardiac infarction, 1285
Bulmer, E. (O) 1281
Bundey, S., cœliac disease (C) 851
Bunyan, J., bioengineering (C) 1223
Burch, P. R. J.—delayed hypersensitivity (C) 1109; diabetes and cirrhosis (C) 275
Burgess, A. M., Jr., medical care, 711
Burgess, E. A. methylmalonicaciduria (C) 277
Burke, C. W., thyroxine binding (C) 1274
Burke, F., exercise and fibrinolysis, 700
Burke, J. F., surgical wound sepsis (C) 46
Burkitt, D. P., Possible Relationships between the African Lymphoma and Acute Leukæmia (PR) 736
Burn, A. M., hæmophilia, 191
Burne, J. C., colour-blindness and alcoholism (C) 54
Burnet, Sir F. M., malignant disease, 1171
Burns—cold-water treatment of, 628, (Binnie) (C) 722, (London) (C) 723, (Gardner) (C) 792, (Arthur) (C) 846, (Chanelier) (C) 1005; (Metheny) (C) 1332); levitation in treatment of (Scales, Hopkins, Bloch, Towers, and Muir) 1235; plasma-renin activity in burned patients (Bozovic, Castenfors, Eklund, Granberg, and Liljedahl) (C) 574; sex-chromatin variations in females with (Weste, Barnett, Garson, and Baikie) 745; treated with warm dry air (Barr, Birke, Liljedahl, and Plantin) (C) 1276
Burns, M. W., *Hæmophilus influenzæ* and lung disease, 354
Burns-Cox, C. J., coffee and glucose tolerance (C) 901
Burrow, J. le F. C.—death of, 226; (O) 288
Burrows, D., psoriasis (C) 1383
Burton, B. T., Heinz Handbook of Nutrition (NE) 316
Burton, J., young smoker (C) 1227
Burton, J. L.—heroin in myocardial infarction, 1070; oral contraceptives, 978
Burwell, R. G., delayed hypersensitivity (C) 1109
Buscarini, L., toxic agranulocytosis (C) 386
Bütler, R., specific-antibody production (C) 387
Butler, T. J., flatulence and cholelithiasis, 413
Butterworth, R. F., pressure sores (C) 110
Bywaters, E. G. L., hyperuricæmia and ruptured tendo Achillis (C) 217

C

Caccamo, L. P., Diabetic Acidosis (NE) 1308
Cadets, medical (P) 285
Cadmium and prostatic carcinoma (Kipling and Waterhouse) (C) 730
Caffeine—effect on blood-glucose concentration (Cheraskin, Ringsdorf, Setyaadmadja, and Barrett) 1299
Cahal, D. A., ibufenac (C) 280
Cahill, C., death of, 796
Caie, H. B., drugs in hospital, 668
Calcified Tissue Research, 1233
Calcium—metabolism of, and thyroid hormone (LA) 766, (Harris-Jones, Nakadar, and Wells) (C) 1328; radiocalcium turnover (Anderson, Tomlinson, Osborn, and Wise) 930
Calcium Metabolism and Bone Disease (Jackson) (R) 1260
Calculi, renal—and fibrinolysis (Menon) (C) 1333; and sodium (A) 889, (Robertson, Peacock, and Nordin) (C) 1007, (Modlin) (C) 1162, (Salem) (C) 1223; effect of oral sodium phosphate on formation of (Fleisch and Russell) (C) 107; flexible grid-sling for localisation of, during lithotomy (Hanley) (MD) 661; formation of (Charlton) 1199
Calder, G., drugs in hospital, 668
Calman, C. H., Atlas of Vascular Surgery (NE) 934
Cameron, J. S.—peritoneal dialysis, 1188, (C) 1385; proteinuria (C) 729
Campbell, H. A., L-asparaginase and cancer (C) 447
Camps, F. E., battered babies (C) 337
Cancer—and L-asparaginase (A) 431, (Old, Boyse, Campbell, Brodey, Fidler, and Teller) (C) 447, (Allan, Ireland, Milner, and Moss) (C) 682; and immunity (Burnet) 1171; Cancer in the Cape Division, South Africa (Grieve) (R) 825; chemotherapy for, predicting efficacy of (Zumoff and Hellman) 878; deaths from, 904; hormone secretion by tumour tissues (LA) 86, (James) (C) 280; Imperial Cancer Research Fund annual report (A) 768; in Africa (LA) 371, (Goulston) (C) 1105; masking of antigens on cancer cells (Currie and Bagshawe) 708, (Good) (C) 1156, (Currie and Bagshawe) (C) 1272; microscopy of cancer cell as guide to chemotherapy (Bean and Traill) 364; neoplastic cells in long-term culture (Neu, Kajii, and Gardner) (C) 51; New Concepts in Gynecological Cancer (Lewis, Wentz, and Jaffe) (R) 881; phytohæmagglutinin in (Robinson) (C) 213; Possibilities in Cancer Prevention (Smithers) (PR) 120; uniqueness of malignant tumours (Spriggs, Boddington, and Halley) (C) 211. *See also:* Adrenal gland; Brain; Breast; Endocrine glands; Lung; Nasopharynx; Nose; Œsophagus; Prostate; Sexual Organs; Stomach; Testis
Cancer in the Cape Division, South Africa (Grieve) (R) 825
Cancrum oris (A) 831
Candela, R., insulin-stimulating factor (C) 568
Candida, nystatin-resistant (Drouhet) (C) 716, (Winner) (C) 682, (Jennison) (C) 786
Cantarow, A.—Biochemistry (NE) 1140; Clinical Endocrinology (NE) 1308
Cantone, A., obesity (C) 440
Cantor, S., methyldopa (C) 625
Cantrill, K. I., hæmodialysis, 1247
Capillaries—Clinical Capillary Microscopy (Davis, Landau, and Ivry) (R) 30
Caplan, G. L., Bantu (C) 1111
Caplash, V. K., pulmonary œdema (C) 1386
Capper, W. M., flatulence and cholelithiasis, 413
Caratzali, A., intersexuality (C) 848
Carbamazepine for tonic seizure in multiple sclerosis (Kuroiwa and Shibasaki) (C) 116, (Espir and Walker) (C) 280
Carbenicillin (Brumfitt, Percival, and Leigh) 1289
Carbon-dioxide poisoning (Jones) (C) 158, (MacLean) (Warrick and Perriss) (C) 1005
Carcinogens, regulations for (A) 89, 1378
Carcinoid syndrome and oat-cell carcinoma of lung (Bates) (C) 1111
Carcinoma of the Prostate (Liavåg) (R) 764
Cardew, P. N., textbook illustrations (C) 794
Cardiac Surgery (Norman) (R) 934
Cardiology—Clinical Cardiology (Schrire) (NE) 710
Cardiomyopathy—congestive, ætiology of (Braimbridge, Darracott, Chayen, Bitensky, and Poulter) 171, (Grist) (C) 395, (Trethewie) (C) 898; tropical, 1169
Cardiovascular Surgery 1966 (PR) 1116
Cardwell, J. E., dental caries, 1294
Cargill, D., self-treatment, 1377
Caridis, D. T., methaqualone poisoning (C) 51
Caries—heat as cause of (Taylor) 949, (Platt) (C) 1057, (Dendy) (C) 1104, (Jenkins) (Clift) (Taylor) (C) 1164, (Bowen) (C) 1274, (Clift) (C) 1388; immunoglobulins in saliva and serum in (Lehner, Cardwell, and Clarry) 1294
Caring for People, 1283
Carleton's Histological Technique (Drury and Wallington) (NE) 826
Carmel, R., pernicious anæmia, 80
Carpenter, C. B., antilymphocyte serum, 248
Carpenter, R., piperazine (C) 895
Carr, I., transposed great arteries (C) 395
Carrington, E. R., Obstetrics and Gynecology (NE) 30
Cars—doctors', flashing lights for (P) 1378: for disabled, 455
Carslaw, R. W., cutaneous anthrax, 1214
Carstairs, V., Patients under Psychiatric Care in Hospital: Scotland 1963 (PR) 228
Carter, C. O.—central-nervous-system malformations, 306, (C) 508; incest (C) 436
Carter, R. L., glandular-fever cells (C) 397
Cartilage transplants, 1168
Carton, D., homocystinuria (C) 1384
Case-histories, inadequate (Goodall) 776
Case, R. A. M., appointment, 1065
Cash, J. D.—antihæmophilic factor (C) 782; exchange transfusion (MD) 1037
Casson, F. R. C., patient readers (C) 1277
Castenfors, J., burns (C) 574
Castle, W. M., bladder cancer and schistosomiasis, 1249
1947–1964 Catalogue of World Health Organization Publications (PR) 120
Catchpole, B. N., inferior-vena-cava clip (C) 679
Catterall, M., oxygen therapy, 415
Catterall, R. D., venereal disease (C) 384
Cauchi, M. N., red-cell aplasia and thymoma (C) 109
Cavanagh, J., jaundice from potassium *p*-aminobenzoate (C) 896
Cavanagh, J. B., appointment, 798
Ceccarelli, G., Down's syndrome (C) 438
Cells—Intracellular Transport (PR) 1338; neoplastic, in culture (Neu, Kajii, and Gardner) (C) 51; reproduction by subdivision (Okun and Edelstein) (C) 1056, (Okun and Edelstein) (C) 1276
Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services, 581
Central Committee on Postgraduate Medical Education, 1376
Central Consultants' and Specialists' Committee, reconstitution of, 581
Central Midwives Board—appointment of chairman, 858
Central nervous system—CNS Drugs (PR) 456; Endocrines and the Central Nervous System (PR) 1016; malformations of, risk of recurrence of two children with (Carter and Fraser Roberts) 306, (Lorber) (C) 507, (Carter and Fraser Roberts) (C) 508
Central sterile supply (A) 830
Centrepiece: Functional Analysis of Ward Plans (PR) 964
Centrepiece: Introduction to Reading Architects' Drawings (PR) 402
Cephalosporins (A) 1264
Cephalothin and kanamycin, activity of, against methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (Bulger) 17, (Seligman) (C) 390, (Bulger) (C) 391
Cerebellar hæmangioblastoma (A) 1095
Cerebral palsy—Motor Deficit in Patients with Cerebral Palsy (Bobath) (R) 934
Cerebral Vascular Diseases (PR) 1116
Cerebrospinal fluid—Physiology of the Cerebrospinal Fluid (Davson) (R) 1366
Cerebrovascular disease—and oral contraception (Bradford) (C) 679, (Jennett and Cross) 1019; Cerebral Vascular Diseases (PR) 1116; Cerebrovascular Disease (PR) 582; predisposing factors to (Paffenbarger and Wing) 753; psychiatric aspects of (LA) 146, (Pearce) (C) 281, (Kay and Roth) (C) 331; serum-creatine-kinase in (Cohnen and Werner) (C) 389; subarachnoid hæmorrhage, cerebral

blood-flow in (Kak and Taylor) 875, (James) (C) 956, (Lassen) (Kak and Taylor) (C) 1061
Cerebrovascular Disease (PR) 582
Certificates—death, accuracy of (A) 666; National Insurance, private use of (P) 337
Cervix, *see* Uterus
Chailly, M., asymptomatic atrophic thyroiditis, 915
Chalmers, T. C., octanoic acid, 593
Chamberlain, M. J., glucose intolerance, 478
Changing Roles of Men and Women (Dahlström) 1014
Charles, A. G., rhesus disease (C) 392
Charlton, C. A. C., fibrinolysis and urolithiasis, 1199
Charnley, J., training the specialist (C) 1102
Chatelier, A., burns (C) 1005
Chatrian, G. E., hæmodialysis, 295
Chatterjee, K., trophoneurotic blisters (C) 954
Chatton, M. J., Current Diagnosis and Treatment (R) 882
Chayen, J., congestive cardiomyopathy, 171
Chemistry, Medicine and Nutrition (PR) 736
Cheraskin, E., caffeine, 1299
Chesney, M. O., training of radiographers (C) 566
Chew, A. R., thyrotoxicosis, 636
Chew, H. E. R., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 511
Childbearing and Diabetes Mellitus, United States, 1960–1962 (PR) 228
Childbirth—effects of maternal hyperventilation during (Coleman) 813, (MacRae) (C) 896, (Moir and Willocks) (C) 1005, (Acheson, Cook, Motoyama, and Rivard) (Moyes) (C) 1159; oral contraceptives after (Sharman) (C) 1163; pain relief in (Beazley, Leaver, Morewood, and Bircumshaw) 1033, (Kuah and Yates) (C) 1159; standards of obstetric care (LA) 1367
Child Care (PR) 228
Child-minding (P) 961
Children—and death (Yudkin) 37; care of young children (P) 961; Child Care (PR) 228; Clinical Management of Behavior Disorders in Children (Bakwin and Bakwin) (NE) 426; disturbed, day hospital for (Frommer) 377, (Davies) (C) 506; Doctor and the Child Welfare Centre (PR) 456; handicapped, at school (A) 553, (Pless) (C) 729, (Rawlings) (C) 842; Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (Keith, Rowe, and Vlad) (NE) 1308; First Book on Child Care for African Parents (Welbourn) 1014; short (A) 1207; ward for, in tropical hospital (Nkrumah) (Jelliffe) (C) 102, (Lawless) (C) 103, (McFie) (C) 161, (Lawless) (C) 219, (Ffrench, Owen, and Shaloub) (C) 279, (Davidson) (Ghosh) (C) 334, (Williams) (C) 780, (Khan) (C) 850, (Khan) (C) 894, (Neale) (C) 1004; West Indian one-year-olds (Pless and Hood) 1373
Chimènes, H., thyrocalcitonin (C) 111
Chinese medicine—Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine (Veith) (R) 882
Chloramphenicol—bacterial degradation of (Holt) 1259; risks of? (Sheba) (C) 1007
Chloroquine, mode of action of, 1168
Chlorpromazine, central action of (A) 553
Chlouverakis, C., insulin and age, 806
Cholecystitis, acute (LA) 428, (Bracey and Rowlands) (C) 567, (Schulenburg) (C) 790
Cholelithiasis, mechanism of flatulent dyspepsia in (Capper, Butler, Kilby and Gibson) 413
Cholera—(LA) 827, (Norris and Majno) (C) 1229; in children, electrolyte replacement in (Griffith, Fresh, Watten, and Villaroman) 1197; multiple serotypes of *Vibrio choleræ* isolated from one case of (Gangarosa, Sanati, Saghari, and Feeley) 646; probable gall-bladder infection after (Wallace, Pierce, Anderson, Brown, Lewis, Sanyal, Segre, and Waldman) 865; role of carriers in intrafamilial spread of (Khan) 245
Cholesterol, blood-levels of, in blood-donors (Modak, Divakaran, and Venkataraman) (C) 388
Choriocarcinoma—Diagnosis of Hydatidiform Mole, Malignant Hydatidiform Mole and Choriocarcinoma with Special Reference to the Diagnostic Value of Pelvic Arteriography (Borell, Fernström, Moberger, and Ohlson) (R) 144
Christensen, J. B., Synopsis of Gross Anatomy (R) 988
Christiansen, P. M., peptic ulcer (C) 223
Christie, D. R., disinfectants in hospital (C) 112
Chromosome: Structural and Functional Aspects (PR)
Chromosomes—aberrations of, and auto-antibodies (Fialkow) (C) 1106, (Engel) (C) 1271; aberrations of, in primary lymphœdema (Benson, Taylor, and Gough) 461, (Richards and Sylvester) (C) 615; aberrations of, sign of? (Hall and Dahlqvist) (C) 1388; breakage of, and leukæmia (A) 36, (Lawler and Millard) (C) 160; Chromosome: Structural and Functional Aspects (PR) 518; Chromosome Studies on Adults (Court Brown, Buckton, Jacobs, Tough, Kuenssberg, and Knox) (R) 144; culture of, simple rapid micromethod for (Timson) (C) 50; in adrenocortical carcinoma (Pascasio, Jesalva, Cruz, and Alikpala) (C) 1107; Human Population Cytogenetics (Court Brown) (R) 1307; in malignant lymphomas (Millard and Seif) (C) 781; in thrombocythæmia (Woodliff, Onesti, and Dougan) (C) 114; marker chromosomes in testicular tumours (Fischer and Golob) (C) 216; mosaic Down's syndrome (Welch) (C) 1229; mosaicism, XO/XX/XXX, with Turner stigmata (Antich, Ribas-Mundó, Prats, and Frances) (C) 1228; Ph¹, double, in leukæmia (Kamada and Uchino) (C) 1107; Ph¹, origin of (Schöyer) (C) 160; preparations of, prevention of fibrin formation in (Kajii, Neu, and Gardner) (C) 897; ring G chromosomes (Hecht, Weleber, and Giblett) (C) 848; R.N.A. synthesis in X chromosomes of female lymphocytes (Back and Dörmer) (C) 385, (Pegoraro, Rovera, and Gavosto) (C) 781; satellite association (Khan and Martin (C) 1057, (Ferguson-Smith) (C) 1157; sex abnormalities with apparently normal karyotype (Caratzali and Stefanescu) (C) 848; sex chromosomes, evolution of (Newcombe) (C) 281; sex chromosomes and fingerprint patterns (Penrose) 298; translocation, D/G, carriers of (Ong, Jacobson, Paine, and Mahanand) (C) 51; trisomy 18, phocomelia in (Kajii) (C) 385; trisomy 21 or 22 in Down's syndrome? (Back, Dörmer, Banmann, and Olbrich) (C) 1228; Fraccaro, Lindsten, and Tiepolo) (C) 1389; XX, in streak gonads (Schlegel, Neu, Leão, and Gardner) (C) 684; XYY man, epilepsy in (Forssman) (C) 1389; Y, satellited (Genest, Bouchard, and Bouchard) (C) 1279
Chromosome Studies on Adults (Court Brown, Buckton, Jacobs, Tough, Kuenssberg, and Knox) (R) 144
Chymotrypsin, tertiary structure of (A) 1265
Ciba Foundation—appointment, 735
Cirrhosis, hepatic—and diabetes mellitus (A) 35, (Burch and Rowell) (C) 275, (Mombelloni and Spandrio) (C) 508; primary biliary, azathioprine in (Fischer and Schmid) 421, (MacPhee) (C) 566
Clareborough, J. K., heterograft aortic valves, 929
Clark, A. N. G., care of old people (C) 110
Clark, A. S., psychosomatic medicine (C) 220
Clark, J., multiple screening, 494
Clark, M. L.—response to adrenaline, 1135; rosacea, 739
Clarke, R. S. J., methohexitone-propanidid mixtures (C) 504
Clarry, E. D., dental caries, 1294
Clavicle, treatment of fractures of (Mullick) (C) 499, (Walker) (C) 623, (Le Vay) (C) 723, (Frazier) (C) 955
Clayson, D. B., isoniazid (C) 393
Clayton-Jones, E., colostomy belt-sleeves (C) 506
Clegg, H., international relationships in medicine (C) 678
Clemmesen, J., medical nomenclature (C) 614
Clifford, P., nasopharyngeal cancer (correction) 119
Clift, A., dental caries (C) 1164
Clift, A. F., glandular-fever cells (C) 625
Clift, D. C., glandular-fever cells (C) 625
Clift, M. R., dental caries (C) 1388
Clinical Anatomy (Ellis) (NE) 316
Clinical Capillary Microscopy (Davis, Landau, and Ivry) (R) 30
Clinical Cardiology (Schrire) (NE) 710
Clinical Dietetics and Nutrition (Antia) (R) 256
Clinical Endocrinology (Paschkis, Rakoff, Cantarow, and Rupp) (NE) 1308
Clinical Evaluation in Breast Cancer (PR) 228
Clinical Examination (Macleod) (NE) 84
Clinical Management of Behavior Disorders in Children (Bakwin and Bakwin) (NE) 426
Clinical Pathology (Wells and Halsted) (NE) 934
Clinical Practice of Bacteriology (Anderson) (R) 710
Clinical Significance of Central Cerebral Ventricular Enlargement (Lönnum) (R) 764
Clinical trials (Kerridge) (C) 50, 152, (Bradshaw) (C) 220, (A) 666
Clinical Tropical Diseases (Adams and Maegraith) (NE) 84
Clip, self-releasing, for inferior vena cava (Gardner and Harse) (MD) 368, (Catchpole) (C) 679, (Murley) (C) 790, (Gardner, Harse, and Turner) (C) 1059
Clofibrate, hypolipidæmic effect of, and thyroxine (Danowski and Alley) (C) 854, (Thorp) (C) 1058
Clubbing of fingers, subjective assessment and objective measurement of (Regan, Tagg, and Thomson) 530
Clustering (A) 610
Clyde, D. F., Malaria in Tanzania (R) 988
CNS Drugs (PR) 456
Cochrane, A. L., porphyria, 919
Coconut-milk infusion (Garvan and Gunner) (C) 1278
Cœliac syndrome—adult, and neuropathy (LA) 664, (Bundey) (C) 851; and Paneth cells (Creamer and Pink) 304, (LA) 318, (Lewin) (C) 443; response to gluten-free diet in (Pink and Creamer) 300, (Goldstein) (C) 624
Coffee—effect on glucose tolerance and circulating insulin in men with maturity-onset diabetes (Jankelson, Beaser, Howard, and Mayer) 527, (Pulier) (Mayer) (C) 789, (Burns-Cox) (C) 901
Cohen, N. M., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 617
Cohen, S., multiple sclerosis, 366
Cohnen, G., cerebrovascular accidents (C) 389
Cold—Depth of Cold (Meetham) (R) 1307
Cold-climate sign (Augustine) (C) 277
Coleman, A. J., maternal hypocapnia and fœtus, 813
Coleman, J. C., bacteræmia and hæmodialysis, 136
Coles, G. A., peritoneal dialysis, 1303
College of Pathologists—fellowships, 1115; memberships, 119
Collins, C. J., Management of Amenorrhœa (R) 662
Collis, J. M., oxygen therapy (C) 787
Collison, D. R., obesity (C) 112
Collom, W. D., glue-sniffing (C) 683
Colon, irritable, of childhood (A) 1146; (Ferguson (C) 1333
Colostomy patients, belt-sleeves for (Clayton-Jones) (C) 506
Colour-blindness and alcoholism (Burne) (C) 54, (Jacoby) (C) 113, (Gorrell) (Thuline) (C) 274, (Cruz-Coke) (C) 275
Colover, J., brain tumours (C) 331
Comfort, A., accidents and heavy eating (C) 274
Committee on Hospital Functions, 1284
Committee on Safety of Drugs—ibufenac (C) 280
Common Market—and general practitioners (P) 285; and social security, 963
Commonwealth bursaries, 518
Commonwealth Fund—grants, 685
Communion cup (A) 1264
Complications in Surgery and their Management (Artz and Hardy) (NE) 934
Compton, A. (O) 1282
Comstock, G. W., isoniazid (C) 785
Concussion, neuronal membrane patterns in (Dixon) 27

CONFERENCES
Family and the world (International Planned Parenthood Federation) 950
Lister centenary, 841
Power, meaning of (Conflict Research Society and Medical Association for the Prevention of War) 326
Urinary diversion in spina bifida and hydrocephalus, 720

Conn, H. F., Current Therapy 1967 (R) 1090
Connective tissue—Hormones and Connective Tissue (Asboe-Hansen) (R) 826
Connolly, J. H., subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 542
Connor, R. C. R., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 726
Conrad, M. E., congenital heart-disease, 1088
Consultants—advertisements for, application copies required in (Haydu) (C) 1224; dis-

tinction awards, 1114; retired, hospital facilities for (P) 904
Consumer's Guide to the British Social Services (Willmott) (PR) 228
Contact Dermatitis (Fisher) (R) 1200
Contraception—Administrative Aspects of Family Planning Programmes (PR) 1338; Advances in Planned Parenthood (PR) 1016; advice on (A) 88, (Galloway) (C) 106, (Steele) (C) 107, (Banwell) (Taylor) (C) 162, (Walford, Passmore, Reader, Edge, Dawkins, Pollock, and Giles) (C) 510; International Planned Parenthood Federation conference, 950; International Planned Parenthood Federation world survey (A) 607; National Health Service (Family Planning) Bill (P) 450, (P) 516, (P) 1062, (P) 1280; training for overseas doctors (P) 338
Contraceptives, intrauterine—Intra-Uterine Contraception 1966 (PR) 120
Contraceptives, oral—abnormal glucose-tolerance tests after (di Paolo, Puchulu, Robin, Nicholson, and Martin) (C) 1163; after delivery (Sharman) (C) 1163; and cardiovascular disease (Reid) (C) 162; and cerebral thrombosis (Bradford) (C) 679; and depression (Thakurdas) (C) 1164, (McGregor) (C) 1231; and jaundice (Lucey) (C) 106, (Larsson-Cohn) (C) 679; and medical administration (Morrison) 1097, (Hetherington) (C) 1163; and serum protein and cholinesterase changes (Robertson) 232; and strokes (Jennett and Cross) 1019; and thromboembolism (A) 770, (LA) 827, (Godber) (C) 898, (LA) 1039; effect on thyroid status (Goolden, Gartside, and Sanderson) 12, (Bockner and Roman) (C) 163; hæmatological effects of (Burton) 978, (Hetherington) (C) 1385; in hæmophilia (Özsoylu and Çorbacioglu) (C) 1001; local authorities' liability (P) 1378; side-effects of (P) 284, (P) 337, (P) 962
Contractual hospital beds (P) 732
Conybeare, J. J. (O) 117
Cook, C. D., maternal hypocapnia (C) 1159
Cook, H. F. radiological code of practice (C) 1062
Cooke, J. N. C., hypercalciuria, 1354
Cooke, T. K., lead poisoning, 264
Cooper, C. P., nasal carcinoma in woodworkers (C) 511
Cooper, E. A., appointment, 1065
Co-ordination and Regulation of Movements (Bernstein) (R) 1140
Coovadia, H., paternity case (ML) 1322
Copper—Biochemistry of Copper (Peisach, Aisen, and Blumberg) (R) 662
Coproporphyria, hereditary (Goldberg, Rimington, and Lochhead) 632, (LA) 663
Çorbacioglu, B., hæmophilia (C) 1001
Coronary heart-disease, *see* Ischæmic heart-disease
Coroners and medical profession (Williams) (C) 1000
Cortellaro, M., uræmia (C) 899
Corticosteroids in influenza (Danopoulos) (C) 1103, (Breen) (C) 1277
Corticotrophin, antibodies to, and their relation to adrenal function in children receiving corticotrophin therapy (Landon, Friedman, and Greenwood) 652, (West) (C) 1006
Cost and Acquisition of Prescribed and Non-prescribed Medicine, United States, July, 1964, to June, 1965 (PR) 228
Cotes, J. E., oxygen therapy (C) 332
Coull, D. C., drugs in hospital, 668
Coupland, R. E., appointment, 735
Court Brown, W. M.—Chromosome Studies on Adults (R) 144; Human Population Cytogenetics (R) 1307
Cowdrey, S. C., hyperuricæmia (C) 790
Cowie, V. A., Down's syndrome, 1130
Cox, C. J. B., myocardial infarction, 1194
Cox, D., surgical wound isolator, 97
Cox, H. T., peptic ulcer, 1300
Craft, M.—Psychopathic Disorders (R) 255; Psychopathic Disorders and their Assessment (R) 546
Craig, R. H., brucellosis, 496
Crammer, J. L., desipramine (C) 105
Crampton Smith, A., subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 965
Crawford, G. J. (O) 399
Crawford, J. P., hyperbilirubinæmia (C) 282
Crawford, T., ischæmic heart-disease, 229
Creamer, B.—cœliac syndrome, 300; Paneth cells, 305, 314
Creatine kinase, serum levels of, in cerebral vascular accidents (Cohnen and Werner) (C) 389
Creatine phosphokinase, serum levels of (Iwashita and Ohta) (C) 621
Creatinine and platelet adhesiveness in uræmia (Praga and Cortellaro) (C) 899
Creation of the National Health Service (Willcocks) (R) 797
Cremer, R. J., asthma (C) 52
Cresswell, A. W., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 332
Crichton, J. U., hypercalcæmia and supravalvar aortic stenosis (C) 1104
Criep, L. H., Dermatologic Allergy (R) 764
Criminal responsibility (P) 224
Crisp, A. H., appointment, 581
Critical closing pressure (Johnson) (C) 1380
Crock, C., Blood Supply of the Lower Limb Bones in Man (R) 1308
Crock, H. V., Blood Supply of the Lower Limb Bones in Man (R) 1308
Crockett, G. S., intensive care (C) 1327
Crofton, J., isoniazid (C) 725
Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis (LA) 1092
Crompton, M. R., middle-cerebral aneurysms (C) 48
Crooks, J., drugs in hospital, 668
Cross, J. N., oral contraceptives, 1019
Cross, K. W., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 47
Crossling, F. T., peritoneal irritation (C) 111
Croughs, R. J. M., tolbutamide, 361
Croydon, E. A. P., penicillin, 1184
Cruz, E. P., adrenocortical carcinoma (C) 1107
Cruz-Coke, R., alcoholism and colour-blindness (C) 275
Cryptococcus neoformans in bird droppings (Symmers) (C) 159
Cullington, D. E., maternity beds (C) 678
Culture, Race, Climate, and Eye Disease (Mann) (R) 29
Cumming, R. A., antihæmophilic factor (C) 782
Cumming, R. L. C., iron-storage disease, 71, (C) 502
Cunliffe, W. J., thiabendazole (C) 579
Current Diagnosis and Treatment (Brainerd, Margen, and Chatton) (R) 882
Current Therapy 1967 (Conn) (R) 1090
Currie, G. A., masking of trophoblast and cancer-cell antigens, 708, (C) 1110, (C) 1272
Curtis, J. R., bacteræmia and hæmodialysis, 136
Cushing's syndrome, determining causes of (Webb-Peploe, Spathis, and Reed) 195
Cyanosis, detection of (Ferguson) (C) 278
Cyclophosphamide nephrotoxicity (Lopes) (C) 1060
Cystic fibrosis—of pancreas, tyrosine metabolism and fæcal aminoacids in (Gibbons, Seakins, and Ersser) 877; precipitating antibodies to *Aspergillus fumigatus* in (Mearns, Longbottom, and Batten) 538
Cytogenetics—Human Population Cytogenetics (Court Brown) (R) 1307
Cytomegalovirus hepatitis (Toghill, Bailey, Williams, Zeegen, and Bown) 1351
Cytotoxic therapy—possible mutagenesis after (Ellis and Bevan) (C) 222; practical implications of (James, Jameson, Kay, Lynch, and Ngan) 1045

D

Dacou, C., absent thymus (C) 1387
Dadswell, J. V., otitis media, 243, (C) 442
Dagna-Bricarelli, F., familial immune defects (C) 108
Dagnall, P., blood-sugar and accidents (C) 212
Dahlqvist, A., chromosome aberrations (C) 1388
Dahlström, E., Changing Roles of Men and Women (R) 1014
Dalakos, T. K., arthritis, 312
Dalison, B., Schizophrenia and Social Care (C) 29
Daly, I. De B., Pulmonary and Bronchial Vascular Systems (R) 825
Dameshek, W., glandular-fever cells (C) 333
Damoni, E., toxic agranulocytosis (C) 386
Danes, B. S., mucopolysaccharidoses, 241, (C) 793, 1029
Danforth, D. N., Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynecology (R) 604
Dangerous Drugs Bill (P) 854, (P) 1062
Daniel, G. R., drug records (C) 850
Daniel, P. M., insulin, 1256
Danopoulos, E., corticosteroids in influenza (C) 1103
Danowski, T. S., clofibrate (C) 854
Danto, J. L., Synopsis of Dermatology (R) 30
Dargeon, H. W. K., Reticuloendothelioses in Childhood (R) 882
Darracott, S., congestive cardiomyopathy, 171
Das, P. C., fibrinolysis (C) 165
Datta, N., resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics (C) 572
Davidson, J. C., children's ward (C) 334
Davies, D. M.—frusemide (C) 105, (C) 1386; hypothermia, 1036; jaundice from potassium *p*-aminobenzoate (C) 896; severe hypoglycæmia, 363
Davies, G. L., disturbed children (C) 506
Davies, H. W. (O) 733
Davies, J. B. M., Public Health and Preventive Medicine (R) 84
Davies, J. N. P., Burkitt's lymphoma (C) 214
Davies, P., postgraduate training (C) 44
Davies, Z., patients and prisoners (ML) 285
Davis, E., Clinical Capillary Microscopy (R) 30
Davis, J. A.—appointment, 455; serum-γG-globulin and gestational age, 757
Davis, P. S.—gastroferrin in anæmia, 926, (C) 1329; hæmochromatosis (C) 724
Davis, R. E., disposable pipette (C) 513
Davson, H., Physiology of the Cerebrospinal Fluid (R) 1366
Dawes, G. S., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 47
Dawkins, M., decimal point (C) 510
Dawkins, S., contraceptive advice (C) 510
Dawson, A. A., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency in psychiatry (C) 112
Dawson-Edward, P.—artificial kidney, 1244; hæmodialysis, 1247
Dayan, A. D., leucoencephalitis, 980
Dayhoff, R. E., diphtheroids and rheumatoid arthritis, 142
Day hospital for disturbed children (Frommer) 377, (Davies) (C) 506
Deafness—Hearing Loss (Sataloff) (R) 368
Death and children (Yudkin) 37
Death certificates, accuracy of (A) 666, (Benians) (C) 780, (Albrecht) (C) 958
Death-rates—1101; Infant and Perinatal Mortality in Scotland (PR) 964
Decimal point, need for new symbol for (Dawkins) (C) 510, (Nayaka) (C) 730
de Graeff, J., angiopathy in familial choride diarrhœa (C) 575
de Gruchy, G. C., hypofibrinogenæmia in leukæmia, 416
del Giacco, G. S., lymphocytes (C) 1380
Della Cella, G., Morquio's syndrome (C) 1278
Deller, D. J.—gastroferrin in anæmia, 926, (C) 1329; hæmochromatosis (C) 724
Demonstrations of Operative Surgery (Bailey and Isaac) (NE) 30
de Mowbray, R., Lister's birthplace (C) 901
Dendy, R. A., dental caries (C) 1304
Denison, D. M., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 332
Denman, A. M., hæmolytic anæmia, 1084
Denman, E. J., hæmolytic anæmia, 1084
Dennis, L. H., congenital heart-disease, 1088
den Ottolander, G. J. H., exercise and fibrinolysis (C) 1002
Dental surgery—anæsthesia for (A) 991, (Bourne) (C) 1055; intravenous anæsthesia for (A) 487, (Stead and Abbott) (C) 577
Deodhar, N. S., epidemic polyuria, 760
de Pascale, C., peritoneal dialysis, 1339
Depilatories (A) 488
Depression—and oral contraceptives (Thakurdas) (C) 1164, (McGregor) (C) 1230; biochemistry of (LA) 317, (Amdisen and Schou) (C) 507
Depth of Cold (Meetham) (R) 1307
De Reuck, A. V. S., Development of the Lung (R) 882
Dermatitis—caused by oral clioquinol (Domar and Juhlin) (C) 1165; caused by shoes (A) 322; Contact Dermatitis (Fisher) (R) 1200; herpetiformis, small-bowel changes in (van Tongeren, van der Staak, and Schillings) (C) 218
Dermatologic Allergy (Criep) (R) 764
Dermatology—Frieboes/Schönfeld Color Atlas of Dermatology (Kimmig and Jänner) (NE) 426; Introduction to Dermatology (Percival) (NE) 84; Practical Dermatology (Lewis and Wheeler) (NE) 316; Synopsis of Dermatology (Stewart, Danto, and Maddin) (R) 30
de Ruyter, H. A., tolbutamide, 361
Desferrioxamine, effect of phenylhydrazine-induced hæmolysis on urinary iron excretion after (Cumming, Goldberg, Morrow, and Smith) 71, (Fielding) (C) 329, (Cumming and Goldberg) (C) 502, (Scuro) (C) 846

Design for Family Doctoring (PR) 964
Design Guide for Medical Group Practice Centres, 685
Desipramine, agranulocytosis after (Crammer and Elkes) (C) 105
de Swiet, M., noradrenaline, 986
de Veber, L. L., vincristine (C) 503
Developing countries, medical care in (Gilles) 718, (Murray) (C) 850
Development of the Lung (De Reuck and Porter) (R) 882
Development of Metabolism as Related to Nutrition (PR) 228
Devos, E., ichthyosis (C) 624
de Vries, G. F., mycoplasma and Down's syndrome (C) 160
de Waard, F., hydrocortisone production, 814
Dewar, H. A., exercise and fibrinolysis, 700
Dewdney, J. M., penicillin, 1175
Dewhurst, C. J., appointment, 735
Dexamethasone in influenza (Danopoulos) (C) 1103
Dexamphetamine sulphate and malformations (Nora, McNamara, and Fraser) (C) 570
Dextran, low-molecular-weight, infusion of, complicating serum-urea determination (Nilsson) (C) 165
Diabetic Acidosis: A Programmed Course of Instruction (Kessler, Caccamo, and Azneer) (NE) 1308
Diabetes mellitus—and atherosclerosis (FitzGerald, Malins, and Watkins) (C) 163; and congenital hypothyroidism (Andreani, Menzinger, Pinchera, Fallucca, and Aliberti) (C) 568; and hepatic cirrhosis (A) 35, (Burch and Rowell) (C) 275, (Mombelloni and Spandrio) (C) 508; Childbearing and Diabetes Mellitus, United States, 1960–1962 (PR) 228; Diabetic Acidosis: A Programmed Course of Instruction (Kessler, Caccamo, and Azneer) (NE) 1308; effect of coffee on glucose tolerance and circulating insulin in (Jankelson, Beaser, Howard, and Mayer) 527, (Pulier) (Mayer) (C) 789, (Burns-Cox) (C) 901; fasting blood-sugar and serum-growth-hormone after pituitary ablation in (Oakley, Wright, Fraser, and Haslam) 523; glucose tolerance, age, and circulating insulin (Chlouverakis, Jarrett, and Keen) 806; hemiplegia in, producing unilateral peripheral neuritis and hypoglycæmic attacks (Lawrence) 1321; insulin, local, for wounds in (Najii) (C) 394; intravenous glucose-tolerance test in parents of diabetic children (Hunter and McKay) 1017; juvenile, mild, plasma-insulin in (Johansen and Lundbæk) 1257; neuropathy in (A) 204; Pathology of Diabetes Mellitus (Warren, LeCompte, and Legg) (NE) 934; renal function in young diabetics (Ditzel and Schwartz) (C) 276, (Hill) (C) 329, (Ditzel and Schwartz) (C) 504; relation of respiratory-distress syndrome to residual placental blood-volume in infants of diabetic mothers (Kjeldsen and Pedersen) 180; salicylates in (Field, Boyle, and Remer) 1191; Vascular Complications of Diabetes Mellitus (PR) 1016
Diagnosis—Art of Predictive Medicine (PR) 736; Current Diagnosis and Treatment (Brainerd, Margen, and Chatton) (R) 882; Differential Diagnosis (Matousek) (NE) 1366; Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases (Bauer) 934; difficult historian (Goodall) 776, (Wyman) (C) 895, (Goodall) (C) 1057; French's Index of Differential Diagnosis (Douthwaite) (NE) 926
Diagnosis of Hydatidiform Mole, Malignant Hydatidiform Mole and Choriocarcinoma with Special Reference to the Diagnostic Value of Pelvic Arteriography (Borell, Fernström, Moberger, and Ohlson) (R) 144
Dialysis, peritoneal—aminoacid loss in (Berlyne, Lee, Giordano, de Pascale, and Esposito) 1339; automatic system for (Mallick, Coles, Rees, and Agosti) 1303; flexion sign in (Zweig) (C) 504; in hypercatabolic acute renal failure (Cameron, Ogg, and Trounce) 1188, (Kennedy, Luke, and Briggs) (C) 1330, (Flynn) (C) 1331, (Cameron, Ogg, and Trounce) (C) 1385. *See also* Hæmodialysis
Diament, M. L.—airways resistance, 1251; postoperative hypoxæmia, 15, (C) 223
Diamond, A. W., flavoured anæsthetics (C) 1155
Diarrhœa, familial chloride, hypertensive angiopathy in (de Graeff) (C) 575, (Pasternack and Perheentupa) (C) 793
Diaz, C. J. (O) 1335
Diazoxide—hæmatological side-effects of (Wales and Wolff) (C) 53; reversal of effects of, by tolbutamide (Wales, Grant, and Wolff) 1137
Dible, J. H., Pathology of Limb Ischæmia (R) 482
Dichloralphenazone reaction (Trigger) (C) 106
Dickinson, A. G., scrapie (C) 1166
Dickinson, C. J., noradrenaline, 986
Diener, E., sheep-erythrocyte and antibodies in spleen, 820
Dietetics—Clinical Dietetics and Nutrition (Antia) (R) 256; Heinz Handbook of Nutrition (Burton) (NE) 316
Dietrich, F. M., immunosuppression by thalidomide (C) 569
Differential Diagnosis (Matousek) (NE) 1366
Differential Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (Schad, Künzler, Onat, and Schad) (R) 256
Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases (Bauer) (NE) 934
Di George, A. M., absent thymus (C) 1387
Dige-Petersen, H., pernicious anæmia (C) 501
di Paolo, G., oral contraceptives (C) 1163
Diphtheria (Saragea and Maximescu) (C) 221
Diphtheroids, isolation of, from rheumatoid synovial membrane and fluid (Duthie, Stewart, Alexander, and Dayhoff) 142, (Sommerville) (C) 442
Disabled—cars for, 455; employment of (P) 1062
Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear (Hall and Colman (NE) 1090
Disinfectants, use of, in hospital (Christie) (C) 112
Disorders of the Heart and Circulation (PR) 686
Disorders of the Respiratory Tract in Children (Kendig) (R) 662
Distinction awards—1114; advisory committee on, 290
District nursing—Feeling the Pulse (Hockley) (R) 454
Ditzel, J., renal function in diabetes (C) 276, (C) 504
Diuretics—hyperkalæmia induced by (Knight and Parkinson) (C) 446, (Weber) (C) 575; long-term, and glucose tolerance in hypertensive patients (Breckenridge, Welborn, Dollery, and Fraser) 61, (Mustela and Toivonen) (C) 901
Divakaran, P., cholesterol (C) 388
Divorce, mental deficiency no grounds for (ML) (correction) 60, (Roith) (C) 49, (ML) 154, (Roith) (C) 220
Dixon, A. S., hyperuricæmia (C) 447
Dixon, H. G., pregnancy bacteriuria, 19
Dixon, J. M. S., resistant pneumococci (C) 573
Dixon, K. C., memory, 27
Dobbie, A. K., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 111
Doctor and the Child Welfare Centre (PR) 456
Doctors—doctor-patient ratios (P) 855; doctor-patient relations (LA) 483; Doctors and State Medicine (Forsyth) (LA) 31; flashing lights for cars (P) 1378; in hospital service (A) 1146, 1153; in industry (A) 1370; in Services (P) 285; in Services, pay of (P) 284, (P) 903; resident hospital doctors' families (King) 559; shortage of, in hospital service (Thompson) (C) 1379; women, married, employment of, in Oxford region (Rue) 1267; women, specialist training for (Lawrie) (C) 274. *See also:* Consultants; General practitioners; Junior hospital medical staff; Specialists; University clinical teachers
Doctors and State Medicine (Forsyth) (LA) 31
Dodge, J. A., Down's syndrome, 79, (correction) 227

DOGMA DISPUTED
Self-treatment as alternative to rational medical care (Cargill) 1377

Dollery, C. T.—diuretics and glucose tolerance, 61; nephrogram (C) 784
Domar, M., clioquinol (C) 1165
Donald, K. W.—heroin in myocardial infarction, 1070; porphyria, 919
Donato, L., albumin (C) 574
Donnelly, W. J., phytohæmagglutinin (C) 503
Donovan, H., Hearts (R) 1366
Doose, H., epilepsy (C) 578
Dorman, D. C., rubella (C) 571
Dormandy, K. M., blood-bags (C) 894
Dormandy, T. L.—osmometry, 267; water excretion, 246
Dörmer, P.—Down's syndrome (C) 1228; X-chromosome activity (C) 385
Dougan, L., thrombocythæmia (C) 114
Douglas, A. S., scurvy, 975
Douthwaite, A. H., French's Index of Differential Diagnosis (NE) 934
Downes, J. J., respiratory infection (C) 576
Down's syndrome—and mycoplasma infection (de Vries and Vogelzang) (C) 160; and viral hepatitis (Ceccarelli and Torbidoni) (C) 438, (Kogon, Kronmal, and Peterson) (C) 615; blood-serotonin in (Berman, Hultén, and Lindsten) (C) 730, (Herring, Phillips, Goodman, and King) (C) 1158; low serum-levels of butanol-extractable iodine in (Dodge, Neill, and Scally) 78, (correction) 227; Mongolism (PR) 1116; mosaic (Richards) (C) 683, (Welch) (C) 1229; reversal of hypotonia in, in infants, by 5-hydroxytryptophan (Bazelon, Paine, Cowie, Hunt, Houck, and Mahanand) 1130; trisomy 21 or 22 in ? (Back, Dörmer, Baumann, and Olbrich) (C) 1228, (Fraccaro, Lindsten, and Tiepolo) (C) 1389
Doxiadis, S. A., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (C) 787
Doyle, F. P., penicillin (C) 1274
Dreaming, mechanism of (Torda) (C) 1011
Dronamraju, K. R., hairy pinnæ (C) 731
Drouhet, E., nystatin-resistant *Candida* (C) 617
Drug addiction—(P) 282, (P) 732; advisory committee appointment, 169; compulsory admission for (Brown) (C) 1000, (Fullerton) (C) 1104, (Brown) (C) 1327; Dangerous Drugs Bill (P) 854; Drug Dependence (Wood) 1336; heroin addiction, outpatient treatment of (Merry) 205, (Merry) (C) 506; treatment centres for (P) 337
Drug Dependence (Wood) 1336
Drugs—Antibiotics and Chemotherapeutic Agents in Clinical and Laboratory Practice (Lorian) (R) 256; approved names, 797; borderline, 517; classification of, 119; clinical trials (Kerridge) (C) 50, 152, (Bradshaw) (C) 220, (A) 666; CNS Drugs (PR) 456; Cost and Acquisition of Prescribed and Nonprescribed Medicine, United States, July, 1964, to June, 1965 (PR) 228; eruptions induced by, antihistamines in treatment of (A) 36; Extra Pharmacopœia (Martindale) (Todd) (R) 482; hypersensitivity to, lymphocytes in (Sarkany) 743, (Götz and Heitmann) (C) 1380; measurement and control of incidents in administration of (Hill and Wigmore) 671; monitoring of (LA) 32, (Acheson and Hobbs) (C) 444; Neurotoxicity of Drugs (PR) 1338; Organisch-Chemische Arzneimittel und ihre Synonyma (Negwer) (R) 426; Pharmacological and Chemical Synonyms (Marler) (NE) 934; prescribing and recording of, in hospital, evaluation of method for (Crooks, Weir, Coull, McNab, Calder, Barnett, and Caie) 668, (Daniel) (C) 850, (Hitchings) (C) 901; prescription costs (P) 399, (P) 516; Proplist, 1013; Russian Drug Index (PR) 1116; television commercials for (A) 319. *See also* Antidepressant Drugs.
Drury, R. A. B., Carleton's Histological Techniques (NE) 826
Dubourg, G. O., alcoholism, 727
Duke-Elder, Sir S., System of Ophthalmology, vol. IX (R) 546
Dukor, P., immunosuppression by thalidomide (C) 569
Dundee, J. W., methohexitone-propanidid mixtures (C) 504
Dunlop, J. M., medical coordination (C) 1326
Dunnigan, M. G., sucrose and serum lipids (C) 104
Duodenum—Radiology of the Duodenum (Harper) (R) 764; Surgery of the Stomach and Duodenum (Welch) (NE) 84
Duphorn, I., uroterpenoluria and resistant rickets (C) 575
Dura mater, innervation of (A) 768
Durand, P., Morquio's syndrome (C) 1278
Durant, J. A., breast cancer (C) 955
Durlach, J., magnesium-deficiency thrombosis (C) 1382
Durmur, Z., twins (C) 52
Dustbin "totting" (A) 1371
Duthie, J. J. R., diphtheroids and rheumatoid arthritis, 142
Dying (Hinton) (R) 934
Dyslexia-dysgraphia, serum-uric-acid in (Parker) (C) 444
Dyspepsia, flatulent, in cholelithiasis (Capper, Butler, Kilby, and Gibson) 413, (French) (C) 681

Dysphagocytosis, congenital (Macfarlane, Speirs, and Sommerville) 408
'Dytransin', *see* Ibufenac

E

Ear—hairy pinnæ in North America (Dronamraju) (C) 731; oculo-oto-cerebro-renal syndrome (Martin, Martin, Guazzi, Lowenthal, and Maniewski) (C) 1112; Year Book of the Ear, Nose & Throat (Lindsay) (NE) 1308
Earl, C. J., optic neuritis, 74
Early Childhood Autism (Wing) (R) 1089
East, J., autoimmunity, 755
Eastham, R. D., Biochemical Values in Clinical Medicine (NE) 1308
Eaton, W. L., apnœa warning system (C) 1275
Eczema—atopic, and thyroid autoimmunity (Raffle and Hall) 981; immunisation of children with (Moynahan) (C) 1382
Edelstein, L. M., cell reproduction (C) 1056, (C) 1276
Edge, M., contraceptive advice (C) 510
Education—Challenge to Education (Pickering) 1269; primary (Tanner) 151, (Herford) (C) 333
Education, medical—Central Committee on Postgraduate Medical Education, 1376; for overseas students (Fendall) (C) 565; General Medical Council Recommendations (LA) 1141, (LA) 31; general-practice attachment in (Revel) (C) 1379; hospital training, variations in (Last, Martin, and Stanley) (C) 331; postgraduate (LA) 31, (Atkins) (Davies) (C) 44, (Peel) (Alicock) (C) 156, (Scott and Ross) (C) 157, (Lawrie) (C) 274, (Ejide) (C) 389, (P) 1062
Edwards, G., alcoholism, 555
Eernisse, J. G., hæmophilia (C) 513
Effects of External Stimuli on Reproduction (PR) 1016
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome or battered-baby syndrome? (Barabas) (C) 511
Ehrlich, D., mumps complication (C) 115
Ejide, A. O., training of surgeons (C) 389
Ekbom, K., hydrocephalus, 874
Eklund, J., burns (C) 574
Elias Ashmole (Josten) (R) 316
Eldon, K., blood-grouping by card (C) 391
Elis, J., azauridine in eye infections (C) 1230
Elkeles, A., fluorides and osteoporosis (C) 333
Elkes, A., desipramine (C) 105
Ellis, F., cytotoxic drugs (C) 222
Ellis, H.—Clinical Anatomy (NE) 316; Principles of Resuscitation (R) 604
Ellis, H. L., transposed great arteries (C) 499
Ellis, J. P., insulin-like activity (C) 1273
Ellis, M., training the specialist (C) 1389
Ellison, E. H., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 1128
Elmslie, W. H., brucellosis, 360
Elsdon-Dew, R., amœbiasis (C) 954
Elsener, R., specific-antibody production (C) 387
Elves, M. W., Lymphocytes (R) 198
Embolism, pulmonary—iliofemoral venous segment as source of (Mavor and Galloway) 871, (A) 887; microscopic (LA) 429, (Lányi) (C) 794; self-releasing inferior-vena-cava clip for prevention of (Gardner and Harse) (MD) 368, (Catchpole) (C) 679, (Murley) (C) 790, (Gardner, Harse, and Turner) (C) 1059; treatment of (Frater) (C) 49
Embryology—Preimplantation Stages of Pregnancy (PR) 402
Emergency Surgery of the Hand (Moberg) (R) 1038
Emergency treatment service for Glasgow, 963
Emery, A. E. H.—appointment, 1283; fatal granulomatosis (C) 955
Emigration of university clinical teachers (P) 224
Emotional problems, general practitioners' responsibilities for (A) 1205, (Rayner) (C) 1227, (Mathers) (Casson) (C) 1277, (Pembleton) (C) 1278, (Bignall) (Hubback) (C) 1332
Emphysema—Pathology of Emphysema (Reid) (R) 1038
Emslie-Smith, D., arteriovenous shunt (C) 509
Encephalitis—measles virus and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (Connolly, Allen, Hurwitz, and Millar) 542, (A) 552, (Schneck, Fulginiti, and Leestma) (C) 1381
Endocarditis—bacterial (LA) 605, (Grist, Ross, and Sommerville) (C) 727, (McSwiggan) (C) 956, (Grist and Ross) (C) 1109; rickettsial, and IgM globulin (Hobbs, Sommerville, and McSwiggan) (C) 1108
Endocrine-adenoma syndrome, familial, hypercalcæmia and gastric hypersecretion in (Kerr and Smith) 1074
Endocrine Genetics (Spickett) (PR) 1016
Endocrine glands—Tumours of Endocrine Glands and Secondary Sex Organs (Russfield) (R) 826
Endocrines and the Central Nervous System (PR) 1016
Endocrinology—Clinical Endocrinology (Patchkis, Rakoff, Cantarow, and Rupp) (R) 1308
Endocrinology of the Testis (PR) 736
Endomyocardial fibrosis—immunological studies in (Shaper, Kaplan, Foster, Macintosh, and Wilks) 598; in Europeans resident in tropical Africa (Brockington, Olsen, and Goodwin) 583, (Konstam) (C) 727, (Goodwin) (C) 844
Engel, E., autoantibodies and chromosome aberrations (C) 1271
English, M., fungal infections (C) 502
Enigma of Coronary Heart Disease (Robb-Smith) (R) 1260
Enticknap, J., Lister's birthplace (C) 901
Entwistle, C. C., urea determination (C) 111
Environment—Interactions of Man and His Environment (PR) 228
Epidemiology—clustering (A) 610; international (A) 609
Epilatories (A) 488
Epilepsy—and driving (Espir) 375, (Morris) (C) 626; Biological Factors in Temporal Lobe Epilepsy (Ounsted, Lindsay, and Norman) (R) 662; effects of folic acid on mental state and fit-frequency during drug treatment of (Reynolds) 1086; electroencephalography of epileptic children's siblings (Doose, Gerken, Petersen, and Völzke) (C) 578; in XYY man (Forssman) (C) 1389; medical care and welfare of epileptics (LA) 259
Erdélyi, G., glucose and blood-lipids (C) 1113
Ernsting, J.—hyperbaric oxygen (C) 332; Some Effects of Raised Intrapulmonary Pressure in Man (R) 764
Erskine, D., 'Tetmosol' (C) 54
Erser, R. S., cystic fibrosis, 877
Erythrocytes—aplasia of, and thymoma (Field, Cauchi, and Smithers) (C) 109; hypoplasia of, and Turner's syndrome (Newman and Gross) (C) 449
Espinosa, H., surgical wound isolator, 97
Espir, M. L. E.—carbamazepine in multiple sclerosis (C) 280; epilepsy and driving, 375
Esposito, R., peritoneal dialysis, 1339
Ethics, medical (Macdonald) 563, (Vere) (C) 679, (Black) (C) 727, (McGrath) (C) 728, (Goodman) (C) 843
Etishamudin, M., myocardial infarction (C) 1109
European Code of Social Security, 685
European Economic Community—and general practitioners (P) 285; and social security, 963
Evans, A. W. H., thyrotoxicosis, 636
Evans, C., tuberculosis (C) 109
Evans, J. G., serum-triglycerides and fat distribution, 761, (correction) 964
Evans, R. W., thyrotoxicosis, 636
Evidence, medical and social (Robin) (C) 502
Evison, G., nasopharyngeal cancer (C) 157
Evolution of National Insurance in Great Britain: the Origins of the Welfare State (Gilbert) (LA) 147
Examination, medical—Clinical Examination (Macleod) (NE) 84; for insurance purposes, informing general practitioner of results of, (Robb) (C) 1223, (McDonald) (Bellamy) (C) 1277, (MacBain) (Gardner) (C) 1388; health-check weeks (P) 1378
Exchange transfusion, *see* Blood-transfusion
Exercise—and fibrinolytic activity (Menon, Burke, and Dewar) 700, (den Ottolander) (C) 1002; capacity for, and serum-cholesterol (Salzman, Hellerstein, Feil, and Marik) 1348; Physical Activity in Health and Disease (PR) 456; Physiology of Muscular Exercise (PR) 1338
Exon, P., myocardial infarction (C) 1109
Experiential Foundations of Rorschach's Test (Schachtel) (R) 1366
Explorations in Typing Psychotics (Lorr) (R) 144
Extra Pharmacopœia (Martindale) (Todd) (R) 482
Eye—azauridine in viral infections of (Mytka, Elis, Plevová, and Rašková) (C) 1230; Culture, Race, Climate and Eye Disease (Mann) (R) 29; Eye in Childhood (R) 1089; Eye in General Practice (Jackson) (NE) 84; Functional Organisation of the Compound Eye (PR) 456; Ocular Therapy: Complications and Management (PR) 402; oculo-oto-cerebro-renal syndrome (Martin, Martin, Guazzi, Lowenthal, and Maniewski) (C) 1112; optic neuritis, prognosis in, related to age (Earl and Martin) 74; red, in renal failure (Berlyne and Shaw) 4
Eye in Childhood (R) 1089
Eye in General Practice (Jackson) (NE) 84

F

Fabry's disease without skin lesions? (Urbain, Peremans, and Philippart) (C) 1111, (Johnston) (C) 1277
Factor VIII, supply of (Nour-Eldin) (C) 213
Factor-IX deficiency in nephrotic syndrome (Handley and Lawrence) 1079
Factor G (Schwarz, Smith, and Oda) (C) 731
Faes, M. H., radiation myopathy (C) 1231
Fairbanks, V. F., hæmolytic drugs (C) 512
Fairley, J., teaching-hospital administration, 323, (C) 795
Fairley, K. F., bacteriuria, 420
Fallon, R. J., *Hæmophilus influenzæ* (C) 614
Fallot's tetralogy, morphine in (Morris) (C) 116
Fallucca, F., diabetes and congenital hypothyroidism (C) 567
Family and medical care (A) 1096
Family Advice Services (Leissner) 1169
Family allowances and tax relief (A) 372
Family planning, *see* Contraception
'Fanasil', *see* Sulphormethoxine
Farnes, P., pokeweed (C) 437
Farrer-Meschan, R. M. F., Rœntgen Signs in Clinical Practice (R) 881
Fasting, total, in treatment of obesity (Collison) (C) 112, (Kekwick and Pawan) (C) 396, (Cantone and Gardoni) (C) 440
Fat—subcutaneous, distribution of, and fasting serum-triglyceride concentration (Evans and Ostrander) 761, (correction) 964; subcutaneous, in-vitro variation of viscosity of, during cooling (Illingworth) 655
Fatty acids, effect of octanoic acid on serum levels of (Linscheer, Slone, and Chalmers) 593, (Jenkins) (C) 847
Fearnley G. R., coagulation and fibrinolysis (C) 1226
Featherstone, H. W. (O) 1012
Federighi, G., albumin (C) 574
Feeley, J. C., cholera, 646
Feeling the Pulse: a Survey of District Nursing in Six Areas (Hockley) (R) 454
Feil, G. H., serum-cholesterol and exercise, 1348
Feinberg, J. G., penicillin, 1175, (C) 1274
Feiwel, M., hair-loss in blood donors (C) 845
Feldman, S., Principles of Resuscitation (R) 604
Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine—awards, 401
Fendall, N. R. E., Commonwealth medical schools (C) 565
Fenyvesi, T., renal β-adrenergic receptors? (C) 1112
Ferebee, S. H., isoniazid (C) 785
Ferguson, A. W., cyanosis (C) 278; irritable colon of childhood (c) 1333
Ferguson, J., fingertip injuries (C) 1110
Ferguson, R. S., psychosomatic medicine (C) 45
Ferguson, S. H., mycobacterial infection (C) 785
Ferguson-Smith, M. A., satellited chromosomes (C) 1156
Fernström, I., Diagnosis of Hydatidiform Mole, Malignant Hydatidiform Mole and Choriocarcinoma with Special Reference to the Diagnostic Value of Pelvic Arteriography (R) 144
Ferrioxamine test, differential, in assessment of body-iron stores (Smith, Studley, and Williams) 133, (Wardle) (C) 277, (Middleton and Patel) (C) 443
Ferrous sulphate with ascorbic acid in iron-deficiency anæmia (Israëls and Simmons) 1297
Fever, louse-born relapsing, acute hæmodynamic changes during treatment of (Parry, Bryceson, and Leithead) 81, (Breen) (C) 158
Ffrench, G. E., tropical pædiatric ward (C) 279
Fialkow, P. J., autoantibodies and chromosome aberrations (C) 1106
Fibrillation, ventricular, induced by aconitine (Binnion, McFarland, and Fletcher) (C) 449
Fibrinolysis—after exercise (Menon, Burke, and Dewar) 700, (den Ottolander) (C) 1002; and

coagulation (A) 1042, (Wolf) (Fearnley) (C) 1226; and urolithiasis (Charlton) 1199, (Menon) (C) 1333; gastric, and peptic ulcer (Cox, Poller, and Thomson) 1300, (A) 1313; in citrated and oxalated blood (Menon) (C) 116, (Das) (C) 165
Fibroblasts, prevention of fibrin formation in chromosome preparations from (Kajii, Neu, and Gardner) (C) 897
Fidler, J., L-asparaginase and cancer (C) 447
Field, E. O., red-cell aplasia and thymoma (C) 109
Field, J. B., salicylates in diabetes, 1191
Fielding, J.—hair-loss in blood-donors (C) 845; iron-storage disease (C) 329
Fikrig, S. M., trophoblast antigens (C) 1055
Fine, J., vasopressor drugs (C) 1277
Fine, N. L., coagulation defects (C) 1333
Finger clubbing, subjective assessment and objective measurement of Regan, Tagg, and Thomson) 530
Fingerprint pattern and sex chromosomes (Penrose) 298
Fingertip injuries, partial-thickness skin grafting for (Salaman) 705, (A) 717, (Webb) (C) 902, (Haikan) (Zilahi) (C) 1003, (Ferguson) (C) 1110, (Resnick) (C) 1162, (McNaught) (C) 1226, (Baijal) (C) 1276
Finlayson, N. D. C., gastric cancer, 343
First-aid for hæmorrhage (Rodgers) (C) 337
First Book on Child Care for African Parents (Welbourn) 1014
Fischer, J. A., biliary cirrhosis, 421
Fischer, P., chromosomes in testicular tumours (C) 216
Fisher, A. A., Contact Dermatitis (R) 1200
Fisher, J. M.—gastric antibodies, 695; gastritis, 176
FitzGerald, M. G., glucose tolerance and atherosclerosis (C) 163
Fleisch, H., renal calculi (C) 107
Fleming, L. W., hepatitis in dialysis unit (C) 952
Flenley, D. C.—oxygen therapy, 270; respiratory infections, 7
Fletcher, E., ventricular fibrillation (C) 449
Fletcher, G. H., Textbook of Radiotherapy (R) 661
Fletcher, K. A., malaria, 138
Flies (*Hippelates*) and acute nephritis (Bassett) (C) 503
Flour, skin sensitivity to, in bakers' apprentices (Herxheimer) 83
Flowchart analysis of hospital procedures (A) 993
Fluker, J. L., venereal disease (C) 510
Fluoride—and osteoporosis (A) 203, (Elkeles) (C) 333, (Meema) (C) 444; for pregnant women (P) 224
Flynn, C. T., renal failure (C) 1331
Fœtus—absence of harmful effect of maternal hypocapnia on (Coleman) 813, (MacRae) (C) 896, (Moir and Willocks) (C) 1005, (Acheson, Cook, Motoyama, and Rivard) (Moyes) (C) 1159; environmental factors and growth of (Gruenwald, Funakawa, Mitani, Nishimura, and Takeuchi) 1026, (A) 1044; growth-rate in utero (LA) 765
Fog, J., bilirubin (C) 1280
Folate, measurement of whole-blood levels of (Beard, Allen, and Necheles) (C) 388, (Blackledge) (C) 1059
Folk, G. E., Jr., Introduction to Environmental Physiology (R) 604
Follow-up, failure in (Small) 997
Food—Chemistry, Medicine and Nutrition (PR) 736; Food and Civilization (PR) 456; heavy eating and accidents (Comfort) (C) 274; irradiation of (P) 732; irradiation of, advisory committee on, 1170; Toxicants Occurring Naturally in Foods (R) 1140; toxic chemicals in, 289
Food and Agriculture Organisation, 41
Food and Civilization (PR) 456
Foot-and-mouth disease in man (P) 285, (P) 961, (A) 994
Forbes, A. P., sex-chromosome abnormalities, 648
Forman, W. B., hæmophilia, 457
Forms, Ministry, 266
Forrest, A. P. M., hiatus hernia, 184
Forrester, A. C., appointment, 1392
Forrester, T. M., methyldopa and methoserpidine, 141
Forssman, H., epilepsy in XYY man (C) 1389
Forsyth, D. M., schistosomiasis, 130
Forsyth, G., Doctors and State Medicine (LA) 31
Forsyth, W. C., salmonella from bone-meal (C) 502
Fosbrooke, A. S., α-lipoprotein deficiency, 1341
Foster, J. B., methysergide (C) 444
Foster, W. D., endomyocardial fibrosis, 598
Fourman, P., hypoparathyroidism (C) 513
Fourteenth Meeting of the Northern Association of Obstetrics and Gynecology (PR) 402
Fowler, G. B., thymus in thyroid disease, 691
Fowler, P. B. S., premyxœdema and coronary-artery disease, 1077, (C) 1328
Fox, M., antilymphocyte serum, 750
Fox, W., isoniazid (C) 221
Fraccaro, M.—Down's syndrome (C) 1389; Morquio's disease (C) 508
Fractures—effects of phosphate supplements in patients with (Goldsmith, Woodhouse, Inghar, and Segal) 687; mid-clavicular, treatment of (Mullick) (C) 499, (Walker) (C) 623, (Le Vay) (C) 723, (Frazier) (C) 955; of tibia, caused by ice particles (Lowenfels and Moses) 982
Frances, J. M., XO/XX/XXX mosaicism (C) 1228
Franceschetti, A., X-linked retinitis pigmentosa, 974
Fraser, C. A. M., *Streptococcus pyogenes* type 49, 641
Fraser, F. C., dexamphetamine sulphate and malformations (C) 570
Fraser, R., diuretics and glucose tolerance, 61
Fraser, T. R., diabetes, 523
Fraser Roberts, J. A., central-nervous-system malformations, 306, (C) 508
Frater, R. W. M., pulmonary embolism (C) 49
Frazer, S. C., hypoparathyroidism, 124, (C) 620
Frazier, C. H., midclavicular fractures (C) 955
Frederiksen, H., population control (C) 435
Freire-Maia, N.—facial diplegia (C) 282; phenylthiocarbamide tasting (C) 576, (C) 622
French, E. B., gallstones and flatulent dyspepsia (C) 681
French's Index of Differential Diagnosis (Douthwaite) (NE) 934
Frenkel, E. P., tobacco-chewing and radioiodine (C) 902
Fresh, J. W., cholera, 1197
Friebos/Schönfeld Color Atlas of Dermatology (Kimmig and Jänner) (NE) 426
Friedberg, H. D., myocardial infarction (C) 211
Friedenberg, R. M., Radiographic Atlas of the Genitourinary System (R) 30
Friedman, A. P., Research and Clinical Studies in Headache, vol. I (R) 1308
Friedman, D. E. I., phobias, 470
Friedman, E. A., rhesus disease, 392
Friedman, I., training the specialist (C) 1327
Friedman, M.—corticotrophin antibodies, 652; hypomagnesæmia and hypocalcæmia, 703
Frizel, D., thyroid disease, 1360
Frizzera, G., pancreatic β-cells (C) 212
Frobese, A. S., Acute Abdomen and Emergent Lesions of the Gastrointestinal Tract (R) 1200
From, G. L. A., pulmonary œdema (C) 1004
Froman, C., subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 965
Frommer, E. A., disturbed children, 377
Froome, K., lead poisoning, 264
Frusemide—and acute pancreatitis (Wilson, Mehra, Gomersall, and Davies) (C) 105, (Davies) (C) 1386; effect on glucose tolerance (Breckenridge, Welborn, Dollery, and Fraser) 61, (Mustala and Toivonen) (C) 901; in acute pulmonary œdema (Biagi and Bapat) (C) 849, (From) (C) 1004, (Gupta, Misra, Anand, and Caplash) (C) 1386
Fry, P. H., Bantu (C) 1111
Frye, W. W., Manual of Tropical Medicine (NE) 368
Fuld, H., pneumothorax valve (C) 332
Fulginiti, V., measles virus and panencephalitis (C) 1381
Fullerton, A. G., drug addiction (C) 1104
Fulton, J. S., (O) 515
Funakawa, H., fœtal growth, 1026
Functional Organisation of the Compound Eye (PR) 456
Fundamentals of Immunology (Boyd) (NE) 826
Fungi—epidemic polyuria caused by *Rhizopus nigricans* (Narasimhan, Ganla, Deodhar, and Sule) 760; infections (A) 373, (Henderson, English, and Stewart-Smith) (C) 502; Poisonous Plants and Fungi (North) (R) 368
Furberg, C., penicillin (C) 622
Fyfe, T., sucrose and serum lipids (C) 104

G

Gagliardino, J. J., vasopressin and growth hormone, 1357
Gajwani, B. W., exchange transfusion in anæmia (C) 110
Gallagher, E., venereal disease (C) 441
Gallbladder, probable infection of, in convalescent cholera patients (Wallace, Pierce, Anderson, Brown, Lewis, Sanyal, Segre, and Waldman) 865
Galloway, D. C., contraceptive advice (C) 106
Galloway, J. M. D., pulmonary emboli, 871
Gallstones, gastric secretion, and flatulent dyspepsia (Capper, Butler, Kilby, and Gibson) 413, (French) (C) 681
Gambino, S. R., laboratory tests (C) 1155
Gangarosa, E. J., cholera, 646
Ganla, V. G., epidemic polyuria, 760
Gardner, A. M. N., inferior-vena-cava clip (MD) 368, (C) 1059
Gardner, A. W.—insurance medical examination (C) 1388; scalds (C) 792
Gardner, L. I.—chromosome preparations (C) 897; neoplastic cells (C) 51; XX chromosomes in streak gonads (C) 684
Gardner-Medwin, D., muscular atrophy (C) 113
Gardoni, L., obesity (C) 440
Garland, G. W. (O) 225
Garland, J., retirement of (A) 832
Garnett, E. S., glomerular filtration-rate, 818
Garnham, P. C. C., Malaria Parasites and Other Hæmosporidia (R) 426
Garrett, G., glue-sniffing (C) 954
Garrod, L. P., antibiotic resistance (C) 1275
Garrow, J. S., malnutrition, 1, (C) 279
Garson, O. M., sex chromatin and burns, 745
Gartside, J. M., oral contraceptives and thyroid status, 12
Garvan, J. M., coconut-milk infusion (C) 1278
Gas Liquid Chromatography of Steroids (PR) 1116
Gastrectomy, vitamin-B_{12} deficiency after, in psychiatric practice (Hunter, Jones, and Matthews) (Reed) (C) 47
Gastrin antagonist, effects of, on gastric acid secretion in pouch dogs (Bedi, Gillespie, and Gillespie) 1240
Gastritis, immunological study of categories of (Fisher, Mackay, Taylor, and Ungar) 176
Gastroenteritis, epidemic (Nelson) (C) 854
Gastroferrin—and hæmochromatosis (Pollack) (C) 329, (Davis, Luke, and Deller) (C) 724; change in, in iron-deficiency anæmia (Boyns, Jacobs, and Rhodes) (C) 900, (Luke, Davis, and Deller) 926, (Porter) (C) 1059, (Luke, Davis, and Deller) (C) 1329
Gastrointestinal tract—acid and bicarbonate secretion by, in health and disease (Wormsley and Mahoney) 657; Acute Abdomen and Emergent Lesions of the Gastrointestinal Tract (Hawthorne, Frobese, and Sterling) (R) 1200
Gaur, D. D., femoral hernia, 816
Gavosto, F., X-chromosome activity (C) 781
Gaylarde, C. C., skin flora of newborn, 589
Gazet, J.-C., intrinsic factor and vitamin-B_{12} absorption, 544
Gelfand, M., bladder cancer and schistosomiasis, 1249
Gellissen, K., uroterpenoluria and resistant rickets (C) 575
General Medical Council Disciplinary Committee—appeal dismissed, 858; restorations and erasures, 628, 1233
General practice—and medical curriculum (Revel) (C) 1379; Design Guide for Medical Group Practice Centres, 685; emergency service for Glasgow, 963; primary medical care (McWhinney) 91, (Newmark) (C) 161, (Wilkinson) (C) 219, (Stephens) (C) 438
General Practice Finance Corporation (P) 1012
General practitioners—abortion, views on, 1233; advancement allowances (Nachshen) (C) 498, (Pembleton) (C). 565, 1014; allocation of patients (P) 338; and Common Market (P) 285; awards for, opinion poll on, 736; dispensing by (P) 224; loans for (P) 1012; numbers of, 119, (P) 1280; reimbursements to (P) 627; remuneration of (P) 224; responsibilities for patients' psychological problems (A) 1205, (Rayner) (C) 1227, (Mathers) (Casson) (C) 1277, (Pembleton) (C) 1278, (Bignall) (Hubback) (C) 1332
Genest, P., satellited Y chromosome (C) 1279

Genetic and Environmental Factors in Human Ability (PR) 120
Genetics—Endocrine Genetics (Spickett) (PR) 1016; Genetics of Neurological Disorders (Pratt) (R) 881; Human Population Cytogenetics (Court Brown) (R) 1307; linkage between X-linked retinitis pigmentosa and Xg blood-groups (Klein, Franceschetti, Hussels, Race, and Sanger) 974; Mendelian Inheritance in Man (McKusick) (PR) 456
Genetics of Neurological Disorders (Pratt) (R) 881
Genitourinary system—Radiographic Atlas of the Genitourinary System (Ney and Friedenberg) (R) 30
Gent, A. E., Lead poisoning, 264
Gerard, D. L., Outpatient Treatment of Alcoholism (R) 763
Gerken, H., epilepsy (C) 578
Germine diacetate in myasthenia gravis (A) 202
Gershon-Cohen, J., breast cancer (C) 1389
Geschwind, N., hydrocephalus (C) 1330
Ghose, R. (O) 338
Ghosh, S.—children's ward (C) 334; mumps complication (C) 895
Gibbens, T. C. N., appointment, 1391
Gibbons, I. S. E., cystic fibrosis, 877
Giblett, E. R., ring G chromosome (C) 848
Gibson, M. J., flatulence and cholelithiasis, 413
Gilbert, B. B., Evolution of National Insurance in Great Britain: the Origins of the Welfare State (LA) 147
Giles, A., contraceptive advice (C) 510
Gilles, H. M.—malaria, 138, (C) 1158; medical care in developing countries, 718
Gillespie, G., antigastrin, 1240
Gillespie, I. E., antigastrin, 1240
Giordano, C., peritoneal dialysis, 1339
Glaister, J., Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (NE) 30
Glandular-fever cells (LA) 33, (Dameshek) (C) 333, (Carter) (Marsh) (C) 397, (Clift and Clift) (C) 625
Glasgow—emergency treatment service, 963; Public Health in Glasgow 1905–1946 (Macgregor) (R) 1366
Glatt, M. M., alcoholism (C) 791
Glazier, J. B., pulmonary blood-flow, 192
Gleiman, E. J., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 515
Glenister, T. W. A., appointment, 1391
Gliomas, pontine, of childhood (Lassman and Arjona) 913
Glomerular filtration-rate, ^{51}Cr/edetic-acid complex in measurement of (Garnett, Parsons, and Veall) 818
Glomerulonephritis (Anthony and Wannamaker) (C) 1272
Glover, W. J., endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy (C) 436
Glucagon, action of (Lambert, Jeanrenaud, and Renold) 819
Glucose—and blood-lipids (Erdélyi, Stützel, Nemesánszky, and Végh) (C) 1113; effect of caffeine on blood levels of (Cherasskin, Ringsdorf, Setyaadmadja, and Barrett) 1299
Glucose intolerance during operation and after myocardial infarction (Allison, Prowse, and Chamberlain) 478
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency—and sickle-cell anæmia (Lewis) (C) 852; detection of, in Negroes (Herz, Kaplan, and Gleiman) (C) 515; sickling, and malaria (Gilles, Fletcher, Hendrickse, Lindner, Reddy, and Allan) 138, (Bowman) (Gilles) (C) 1158
Glue-sniffing—and death from plastic-bag asphyxia (Garrett and Johnson) (C) 954; fatal (Winek, Collom, and Wecht) (C) 683
Go, K. G., brain tumours (C) 386
Godber, G., oral contraceptives (C) 898
Goitre—in Glasgow and Dumfries schoolchildren (Greig, Boyle, Boyle, Thomson, Jackson, Hassan, Gray, and McGirr) 590; iodide-induced (Murray and Stewart) 922, (A) 939
Goldberg, A.—appointment, 1284; hereditary coproporphyria, 632; iron-storage disease, 71, (C) 502; porphyria, 919
Goldblatt, M. W. (O) 1281
Golding, A. M. B., maternity beds (C) 565
Golding, C., pressure sores (C) 110
Golding, J. R., phenylbutazone (C) 448
Goldsmith, H. J.—hæmodialysis (C) 1273; hepatitis in dialysis unit, 835
Goldsmith, R. S., fractures, 687
Goldstein, F., cœliac syndrome (C) 624
Golob, E., chromosomes in testicular tumours (C) 216
Gomersall, C. R., frusemide (C) 105
Gompertz, D., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency, 424
Gonadal dysgenesis, autoimmunity in (Vallotton and Forbes) 648
Gonads, streak, XX chromosomes in (Schlegel, Nora, Leão, and Gardner) (C) 684
Good, R. A.—fatal granulomatosis, 737; thymic sarcoma, 1120
Good, W., masking of trophoblast antigens (C) 1156
Goodall, J., difficult historian, 776, (C) 1057
Goodman, H. O., Down's syndrome (C) 1157
Goodman, N. M., medical ethics (C) 843
Goodwin, B. L., phenylketonuria (C) 216
Goodwin, J. F., endomyocardial fibrosis, 583, (C) 844
Goolden, A. W. G., oral contraceptives and thyroid status, 12
Gorrell, G. J., alcoholism and colour-blindness (C) 274
Gostling, J. V. T., leucoencephalitis, 980
Götz, H., lymphocytes (C) 1380
Goudie, R. B., arthritis, 312
Gough, K. R. hypocalcæmia, 475
Gough, M. H., lymphœdema, 461
Goulston, E., cancer in Africa (C) 1105
Goyal, R. K., tetanus (C) 846
Grafts, *see* Transplantation
Graham, G., transposed great arteries (C) 395
Granberg, P. O., burns (C) 574
Grant, A. (O) 1166
Grant, A. M., diazoxide and tolbutamide, 1137
Grant, J., hæmophilia (C) 1001
Grant, J. S., Medical Services in Transport (R) 546
Granulomatosis—fatal, of childhood, inheritance of (Windhorst, Holmes, and Good) 737, (Jansz and Huber) (C) 844, (Emery) (C) 955; progressive septic, and benign lymphocytic infiltration of skin (Macfarlane, Speirs, and Sommerville) 408
Gray, H. W., goitre, 590
Grayson, J., propranolol in myocardial infarction (C) 788
Greaves, J. L., leucoencephalitis, 980
Green, F. A., agammaglobulinæmia (C) 509
Green, H. N. (O) 1231
Greenland, C., mental-health tribunals (C) 224
Greenwood, F. C., corticotrophin antibodies, 652
Greig, W. R., goitre, 590
Greitz, T., hydrocephalus, 874
Grid-sling, renal, for localising stones during lithotomy (Hanley) (MD) 661
Grieve, J. M., Cancer in the Cape Division, South Africa (R) 825
Griffith, L. S. C., cholera, 1197
Griffiths, P. D., pH of infusion fluids (C) 1010
Grist, N. R.—bacterial endocarditis (C) 727, (C) 1109; cardiomyopathy (C) 395
Gross, S., Turner's syndrome and erythroid hypoplasia (C) 449
Growth, retarded (A) 1207
Growth factor G (Schwarz, Smith, and Oda) (C) 731
Growth hormone—and insulin (LA) 257, (Rudd and Stimmler) (C) 446; effect of vasopressin on (Gagliardino, Bailey, and Martin) 1357
Gruenwald, P., fœtal growth, 1026
Guazzi, G. C., oculo-oto-cerebro-renal syndrome (C) 1112
Guide for Staffing a Hospital Nursing Service (Paetznick) (PR) 402
Guillain-Barré syndrome complicating mumps (Ehrlich, Palant, Machtey, and Bandmann) (C) 115, (Ghosh) (C) 895, (Menon) (C) 1004
Gungor, E., twins (C) 52
Gunner, B. W., coconut-milk infusion (C) 1278
Gunning, A. J., transposed great arteries (C) 499
Gupta, K. K., pulmonary œdema (C) 1386
Guthrie, S., alcoholism, 555
Gutman, L. T., urinary-tract infection, 464
Gutman, R. A., hæmodialysis, 295
Guttman, R. D., antilymphocyte serum, 248
Gynæcology—Adolescent Gynecology (PR) 518; Fourteenth Meeting of the Northern Association of Obstetrics and Gynecology (PR) 402; Obstetrics and Gynecology (Willson, Beecham, and Carrington) (NE) 30; Pediatric and Adolescent Gynecology (Jones and Heller) (R) 988; Textbook of Gynæcology (Masani) (NE) 1090; Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynecology (Danforth) (R) 604

H

Haas, M. L., hydrocephalus (C) 1060
Haddad, C., respiratory infection (C) 576
Hadfield, E. H., nasal carcinoma in woodworkers, 311
Hæmangioblastoma, cerebellar (A) 1095
Hæmatocrit, specifications for (Lewis) (C) 515
Hæmatology—Automation in Hæmatology (PR) 116
Hæmochromatosis—and hepatic xanthine oxidase (Mazur and Sackler) 254; differential ferrioxamine test in diagnosis of (Smith, Studley, and Williams) 133, (Wardle) (C) 277; effect of phenylhydrazine-induced hæmolysis on urinary iron excretion after desferrioxamine in (Cumming, Goldberg, Morrow, and Smith) 71, (Fielding) (C) 329, (Cumming and Goldberg) (C) 502, (Scuro) (C) 846; iron binding in (Pollack) (C) 329, (Davis, Luke, and Deller) (C) 724
Hæmodialysis—(LA) 370, (P) 398, (P) 685; (Goldsmith) (C) 1273; accidental dialysis with hypo-osmolar fluid (Bowers) (C) 44; *Bacillus cereus* bacteræmia as complication of (Curtis, Wing, and Coleman) 136; cost of, 1336; disequilibrium syndrome in, failure of high dialysis-fluid glucose in prevention of (Gutman, Hickman, Chatrian, and Scribner) 295; monitoring and dialysate-proportionating machine (Simpson, Blainey, Dawson-Edwards, Hilton, Williams, Sutherland, and Cantrill) 1247, (Bowers) (C) 1384; in porphyria (Rees, Goldberg, Cochrane, Williams, and Donald) 919, (Yatzidis) (C) 1384; in treatment of methaqualone and diphenhydramine poisoning (Caridis, McAndrew, and Matheson) (C) 51; twin minicoil kidney (Simpson, Blainey, Dawson-Edwards, Hilton, and Williams) 1244; viral hepatitis in dialysis unit (Jones, Goldsmith, Wright, Roberts, and Watson) 835, (Stewart, Anderson, Fleming, and Stern) (C) 952; without blood-transfusion (Shaldon) (C) 783
Hæmoglobin S, glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency, and malaria (Gilles, Fletcher, Hendrickse, Lindner, Reddy, and Allan) 138
Hæmolysis and disseminated intravascular coagulation (Regoeczi, Rubenberg, and Brain) 601, (Blofield and Hawkey) (C) 852
Hæmolytic disease, rhesus—assessing risks of (A) 1205; classification of (Charles, Alpern, and Friedman) (C) 392; intrauterine washed-cell infusion in, dangers of (Schwarz) (C) 1103; prevention of (A) 993; treatment of fœtus with (Bartsch) (C) 573
Hæmolytic drugs, action of (Fairbanks) (C) 512
Hæmophilia—B_M (Hougie and Twomey) 698, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 783, (Hougie and Twomey) (C) 1105, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 1275; cryoprecipitate in treatment of (Barrett, Israëls, and Burn) 191, (Prentice, Breckenridge, Forman, and Ratnoff) 457, (Meyer, Eernisse, Veltkamp, Hemker, and Loeliger) (C) 513, (Johnson, Karpatkin, and Newman) (C) 724, (Biggs, Macfarlane, Rizza, and Grant) (C) 1001; long-term steroid treatment of (Bennett and Ingram) 967; oral contraceptives in treatment of (Özsoylu and Çorbacioglu) (C) 1001
Hæmophilus influenzæ and respiratory diseases (Burns and May) 354, (Holdaway and Turk) 358, (LA) 369, (Fallon and Brown) (C) 614, (Turk) (C) 726
Hæmopoiesis, radiation-induced depression of, treated by repeated platelet-transfusion (Rose) 309
Hæmorrhage—first-aid for (Rodgers) (C) 337; in congenital heart-disease (Dennis, Stewart, and Conrad) 1088, (Fine) (C) 1333; severe, colloid infusion and hæmodilution after (A) 1145
Haikhan, A., fingertip injuries (C) 1003
Haim, S., methotrexate (C) 1165
Hair—loss of, in blood-donors (Sanderson) (C) 681, (Feiwel and Fielding) (C) 845; superfluous, removal of (A) 488
Hale, J. F., Thymic Tumours (R) 604
Halikowski, B., leukæmia (C) 1002
Hall, B., chromosome aberration (C) 1388
Hall, G. H., laboratory tests (C) 1329
Hall, Reginald—atopic eczema, 981
Hall, Roger—X-linked hypochromic anæmia (C) 1329

Halley, G. S. (O) 1335
Halley, W., cancer cells (C) 211
Halsted, J. A., Clinical Pathology (NE) 934
Hamill, J., transposed great arteries (C) 499
Hamilton, M., National Health Service (C) 843
Hamilton Bailey's Emergency Surgery (McNair) (NE) 1308
Hammersley, D. P., textbook illustrations (C) 958
Hancock, P. E. T., Hodgkin's disease, 26
Hand—Emergency Surgery of the Hand (Moberg) (R) 1038
Handicapped—children at school (A) 553, (Pless) (C) 729, (Rawlings) (C) 842; Services for Handicapped Youth in England and Wales (Taylor and Taylor) (PR) 1116
Handley, D. A. nephrotic syndrome, 1079
Hanley, H. G., renal grid-sling (MD) 661
Hansell, P., textbook illustrations (C) 728
Hansen, J. D. L., protein-calorie malnutrition (C) 1334
Hansen, O. E., hyperuricæmia (C) 396
Hanson, G. C., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 511
Happold, F. H., Medicine at Risk, 1233
Harden, R. McG., gastric scanning, 1305
Hardie, G., respiratory-distress syndrome, 809
Hardisty, R. M., platelet abnormality, 983
Hardy, J. D., Complications in Surgery and their Management (NE) 934
Hare, R., Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity (NE) 826
Harinasuta, T., malaria, 1117
Harper, R. A. K., Radiology of the Duodenum (R) 764
Harris, H., alkaline phosphatase after gastrectomy, 237
Harris, P. W. R., mouth ulcers, 1345
Harris, R. S., recruitment of radiologists (C) 1326
Harris-Jones, J. N., thyroid hormone and calcium metabolism (C) 1328
Harrison, C. V., Recent Advances in Pathology (NE) 368
Harrison K. A., anæmia in pregnancy, 20
Harse, H. R., inferior-vena-cava clip (MD) 368, (C) 1059
Harvey, A. McG., Osler's Textbook Revisited (R) 826
Harvey, R. F., breast cancer (C) 392
Haslam, R. M., diabetes, 523
Haslock, D. I., phenylbutazone (C) 448
Hassan, T. H. A., goitre, 590
Hatcher, G., hypomagnesæmia and hypocalcæmia, 703
Havard, C. W. H., Lectures in Medicine (R) 988
Hawaii, incidence of acute leukæmia in (Jim) (C) 115
Hawkey, C., hæmolysis (C) 852
Hawthorne, H. R., Acute Abdomen and Emergent Lesions of the Gastrointestinal Tract (R) 1200
Hayakawa, H., ataxia-telangiectasia (C) 1279
Haydu, I. W., advertisements for consultants (C) 1224
Hayward, J. L., breast cancer, 519
Headache—Research and Clinical Studies in Headache, vol. I (Friedman) (R) 1308
Headington, J. T., small-intestine infarcts, 802
Head injury—Management of Head Injury (Lewin) (R) 255
Heald, C. B., zinc and wound healing (C) 330
Health and welfare services, expenditure on (P) 338, (P) 452
Health centres—963; Design for Family Doctoring (PR) 964
Health Characteristics by Geographic Region, Large Metropolitan Areas, and Other Places of Residence, United States, July, 1963, to June, 1965 (PR) 1338
Hearing—Phonetic Test and the Measurement of Hearing (Lafon) (R) 368
Hearing-aids (P) 580, (P) 627
Hearing Loss (Satalof) (R) 368
Heart—anæsthetics and (LA) 484; aortic valve, heterograft (O'Brien and Clareborough) 929; aortic valve, homograft, persistence of (Hirsch) (C) 1225; atrial septal defect, inheritance of (Johansson and Sievers) (C) 1224; Auscultation of the Heart (Ravin) (NE) 1140; Cardiac Surgery (Norman) (R) 934; cardiomyopathy, congestive, new infective agent in? (Braimbridge, Darracott, Chayen, Bitensky, and Poulter) 171, (Grist) (C) 395, (Trethewie) (C) 898; cardiomyopathy, tropical, 1169; Clinical Cardiology (Schrire) (NE) 710; congenital heart-disease and viruses (A) 608; congenital heart-disease, heparin for hæmorrhagic diathesis in (Dennis, Stewart, and Conrad) 1088; Differential Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (Schad, Künzler, Onat, and Schad) (R) 256; differentiation of œsophageal and cardiac pain (Smith) (Bennett and Atkinson) (C) 395; Disorders of the Heart and Circulation (PR) 686; fibrillation, ventricular, induced by aconitine (Binnion, McFarland, and Fletcher) (C) 449; Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (Keith, Rowe, and Vlad) (NE) 1308; Hearts (White and Donovan) (R) 1366; Myocardial Cell: Structure, Function, and Modification by Cardiac Drugs (PR) 120; Physical Activity and the Heart (PR) 518; quadrivalvar disease of, and oat-cell carcinoma (Bates) (C) 1111; transposed great arteries, creation of atrial septal defect by balloon catheter in (Jordan and McCarthy) 310, (Carr, Aberdeen, Bonham-Carter, Graham, and Waterston) (C) 395, (Watson and Rashkind) 403, (Ellis, Gunning, Hamill, and Sleight) (C) 499. *See also:* Endocarditis; Endomyocardial fibrosis; Ischæmic heart-disease; Myocardial infarction
Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (Keith, Rowe, and Vlad) (NE) 1308
Hearts (White and Donovan) (R) 1366
Heathcote, J. G.—intrinsic factor (C) 278; vitamin-B_{12} absorption (C) 1008
Heat injury, salt loading as possible factor in production of potassium depletion in (Knochel and Vertel) 659, (Kew and Seftel) (C) 1005
Hebb, C., Pulmonary and Bronchial Vascular Systems (R) 825
Hecht, F., ring G chromosome (C) 848
Heggie, R. M., Medical Services in Transport (R) 546
Heim, T., propranolol and hypoglycæmia (C) 396
Heinz Handbook of Nutrition (Burton) (NE) 316
Heitmann, H. J., lymphocytes (C) 1380
Hejda, S., diet and blood-pressure (C) 1103
Heller, R. H., Pediatric and Adolescent Gynecology (R) 988
Hellerstein, H. K., serum-cholesterol and exercise, 1348
Hellman, L., cancer chemotherapy, 878
Hemker, H. C., hæmophilia (C) 513
Hemiplegia in diabetic (Lawrence) 1321
Hemphill, R. E., abortion, 324
Henderson, A. H., fungal infections (C) 502
Henderson, J. G., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency in psychiatry (C) 112
Henderson, J. R., insulin, 1256
Hendrickse, R. G., malaria, 138
Hennessen, W., measles virus (C) 902
Henzel, J. H., zinc in wound healing, 121
Hepatitis—cytomegalovirus (Toghill, Bailey, Williams, Zeegen, and Brown) 1351; viral, and Down's syndrome (Ceccarelli and Torbidoni) (C) 438, (Kogon, Kronmal, and Peterson) (C) 615; viral, in hæmodialysis unit (Jones, Goldsmith, Wright, Roberts, and Watson) 835, (Stewart, Anderson, Fleming, and Stern) (C) 952; virus culture (A) 1370
Hepburn, F., manometer tap system (MD) 481
Heptinstall, R. H., Pathology of the Kidney (R) 825
Herbert, V.—pernicious anæmia, 80; vitamin-B_{12} absorption (C) 848
Heremans, J. F., Molecular Biology of Human Proteins (R) 198
Herford, M. E. M., education (C) 333
Hermaphroditism (A) 149
Hernia—femoral, strangulated, venous distension in (Gaur) 816; hiatus, acid secretion in (Williams, Lawrie, and Forrest) 184
Heroin—addiction, outpatient treatment of (Merry) 205, (Merry) (C) 506; in myocardial infarction (MacDonald, Rees, Muir, Lawrie, Burton, and Donald) 1070, (A) 1093
Herring, R. M., Down's syndrome (C) 1157
Hershey, F. B., Atlas of Vascular Surgery (NE) 934
Hershman, M., reversed intestinal segments (C) 217, (correction) 290
Herxheimer, H., skin sensitivity to flour, 83
Herz, F., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 515
Hetacillin, temporary ban on (ML) 952
Hetherington, R. J., oral contraceptives (C) 1163, (C) 1385
Hewitt, L. K. (O) 684
Hewitt, R. T., international relationships in medicine (C) 678
Hickman, R. O., hæmodialysis, 295
Hill, D. M., diabetes (C) 329
Hill, P. A., drugs in hospital, 671
Hilton, D. D.—artificial kidney, 1244; hæmodialysis, 1247
Hilton, K. J., Lower Swansea Valley Project, 1064
Hinman, E. H., World Eradication of Infectious Diseases (R) 426
Hinton, J., Dying (R) 934
Hinz, R. W., Burkitt's lymphoma, 1358
Hippelates flies and acute nephritis (Bassett) (C) 503
Hirsch, H. H., homograft aortic valve (C) 1225
Hirsh, J., leukæmia, 418
Histology—Carleton's Histological Technique (Drury and Wallington) (NE) 826
Histones and malignancy (LA) 86, (James) (C) 280
Histoplasmosis (A) 941
Historian, difficult (Goodall) 776, (Wyman) (C) 895, (Goodall) (C) 1057
History of Medicine—Story of Health (Howat and Howat) (R) 735
History of Medicine, vol. I (Sigerist) (NE) 1090
Hitchcock, E., pain relief, 1133, (C) 1330
Hitchings, C. R., drug monitoring (C) 901
Hoather, R. C., lead in drinking-water (C) 1227
Hobbs, J. R.—rickettsial endocarditis (C) 1108; serum-γ-globulin and gestational age, 757
Hobbs, M. S. T., drug monitoring (C) 444
Hockaday, J. M., migraine, 1023
Hocken, A. G., blood-pressure, 466
Hockley, L., Feeling the Pulse (R) 454
Hodge, R. L., adrenaline, 1135
Hodges, M., oxygen therapy, 415
Hodgkin's disease, early treatment of (Hancock and Ledlie) 26
Hoenig, J., psychosomatic medicine (C) 162
Hoenig, V., allopurinol and iron metabolism (C) 387; lymphocyte stimulation and liver disease (C) 850
Hofmans, A., Addison's disease and addisonian anæmia (C) 784
Holborow, E. J.—autoimmunity, 755; hæmolytic anæmia, 1084; immunology, 833, 890, 942, 995, 1049, 1098, 1148, 1208
Holdaway, M. D., *Hæmophilus influenzæ*, 358
Hollman, A., textbook illustrations (C) 616
Holloway, R., apnœa warning system (C) 1275
Holmes, B., fatal granulomatosis, 737
Holt, L. E., Jr., accidental tattoo (C) 1226
Holt, R., chloramphenicol, 1259
Home-help service in Wales, cost of (P) 732
Home Nursing in Scotland (PR) 228
Hominidæ, antiquity of (A) 260
Homocystinuria, pyridoxine in (Barber and Spaeth) (C) 337, (Hooft, Carton, and Samyn) (C) 1384
Honein, E. F., thymus in thyroid disease, 691
Honours List, 59, 1335
Hood, C., West Indian one-year-olds, 1373
Hooft, C.—homocystinuria (C) 1384; ichthyosis (C) 624
Hooper, W. L., *Listeria monocytogenes* (C) 216
Hopkins, G. B., salmonellæ from pet meat, 560
Hopkins, L. A., burns, 1235
Hormones—Endocrine Genetics (Spickett) (PR) 1016; Endocrines and the Central Nervous System (PR) 1016; secretion of, by tumours (LA) 86, (James) (C) 280
Hormones and Connective Tissue (Asboe-Hansen) (R) 826
Horne, W. A., multiple screening, 494
Hospital Equipment Board for Overseas, 1283
Hospital planning—Centrepiece: Functional Analysis of Ward Plans (PR) 964; Centrepiece: Introduction to Reading Architects' Drawings (PR) 402; experiment in planning and design of, 227; Hospital Planning and Administration (Llewelyn-Davies and Macaulay) 1283; Lighting of Compact Plan Hospitals (PR) 228
Hospital Planning and Administration (Llewelyn-Davies and Macaulay) 1283
Hospitals—children's ward in tropical hospital (Nkrumah) (Jelliffe) (C) 102, (Lawless) (C) 103, (McFie) (C) 161, (Lawless) (C) 219, (Ffrench, Owen, and Shalhoub) (C) 279, (Davidson) (Ghosh) (C) 334, (Williams) (C) 780, (Khan) (C) 850, (Khan) (C) 894, (Neale) (C) 1004; Committee on Hospital Functions, 1284; contractual beds (P) 732; costing (LA) 1201, (Adams) (Logan) (C) 1324, (Williams)

(C) 1325, (Pilling) (C) 1381; cost of selective employment tax in (P) 222; flowchart analysis of procedures in (A) 993; London regional-board hospitals as teaching hospitals, 904; manpower in (A) 1312; noise in, 168; pay-bed charges (P) 451; review of, 1169; teaching, administration of (Fairley) 323, (Lipscomb) (C) 506, (Hill) (C) 722, (Fairley) (C) 795; teaching, beds in (P) 399; teaching, funds held by (P) 904; teaching, linked with institutions overseas (P) 338; teaching, patients in (Miller) (C) 280. *See also:* Hospital planning; HOSPITALS; Hospital staff

HOSPITALS

Frenchay Hospital, Bristol—new accident department, 963
Glasgow Royal Infirmary—anæsthetic death (P) 452
Hammersmith—medical computer centre, 905
Hillingdon—168
Manor House Hospital (Woodall) (R) 426
Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, 798
Prince of Wales Hospital, Tottenham—centenary, 1170
Victoria Infirmary of Glasgow (Murray) (R) 797
Wexham Park—design award, 1014

Hospital staff, religious freedom for (P) 338
Hou Pao-Cheng (O) 734
Houck, J. C., Down's syndrome, 1130
Hougie, C., hæmophilia B_M, 698, (C) 1105
Houston, W.—Bantu (C) 1271; suprapubic bladder drainage (C) 1111
Howard, F. M., diabetes, 527
Howard, N., Mediastinal Obstruction in Lung Cancer (R) 1090
Howat, A., Story of Health (R) 735
Howat, G., Story of Health (R) 735
Howell, J. B. L., barbiturate poisoning (C) 680
Howell, T. H., care of old people (C) 110
Howells, G. R., malnutrition, 1082
Howells, J. G., abortion (C) 728
Howie, J. G. R., appendicectomy deaths (C) 790
Howitz, J., pernicious anæmia (C) 501
Howorth, P. J. N., hyperuricæmia (C) 853
Hsia, D. Y.-Y., hyperphenylalaninæmia, 928
Hubback, J., patient readers (C) 1332
Huber, J., fatal granulomatosis (C) 844
Hudgson, P.—methysergide (C) 444; muscular atrophy (C) 113
Hudson, E. H., isoniazid (C) 331
Hughes, J. M. B., pulmonary blood-flow, 192
Hughes, M. H., drinking-straw pipettes (C) 575
Hull, D., propranolol and hypoglycæmia (C) 396
Hulliger, L., leucocytes, 1304
Hultén, M., Down's syndrome (C) 730
Human Guinea Pigs (Pappworth) (A) 1144
Human Population Cytogenetics (Court Brown) (R) 1307
Human Relations in Old Age (Rudd) (R) 628
Hunt, P., Down's syndrome, 1130
Hunter, A. R., intensive care, 1151
Hunter, G. W., III, Manual of Tropical Medicine (NE) 368
Hunter, M. I. A., trophoneurotic blisters (C) 954
Hunter, R., post-gastrectomy vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 47
Hunter, S., diabetes, 1017
Hunter, W.—Story of William Hunter (Illingworth) (R) 546
Hurler syndrome, effect of retinol on urinary excretion of mucopolysaccharides in (Danes and Bearn) 1029, (Walker) (C) 1105, (Walker) (C) 1383
Hurwitz, L. J., subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 542
Hussels, I., X-linked retinitis pigmentosa, 974
Hutch, J. A., vesico-ureteral reflux (C) 218
Hutfield, D. C., scabies (C) 844
Hutton, R. A., platelet abnormality, 983
Hydatidiform mole—Diagnosis of Hydatidiform Mole, Malignant Hydatidiform Mole and Choriocarcinoma with Special Reference to the Diagnostic Value of Pelvic Arteriography (Borell, Fernström, Moberger, and Ohlson) (R) 144
Hydrocephalus—and spina bifida, urinary diversion in, 720; due to elongated basilar artery (Breig, Ekbom, Greitz, and Kugelberg) 874, (Haas) (C) 1060, (Geschwind) (C) 1330; Observations on the Pathology of Hydrocephalus (Russell) (PR) 1116; Research into Hydrocephalus and Spina Bifida (PR) 1338
Hydrocortisone production-rates in Africans (Thijssen, de Waard, and Wiersinga) 814
Hydrops fœtalis, antihistamines in (Biermé and Biermé) (C) 574
Hyperbilirubinæmia, unconjugated, cholestyramine resin in (Asensio and Crawford) (C) 282
Hypercalcæmia and supravalvar aortic stenosis (LA) 606, (Crichton and Morgan) (C) 1104
Hypercalciuria, idiopathic, relation between urinary calcium and sodium in (Phillips and Cooke) 1354
Hyperkalæmia, diuretic-induced (Knight and Parkinson) (C) 446, (Weber) (C) 575
Hyperphenylalaninæmia, phenylalanine-hydroxylase activity in (Justice, O'Flynn, and Hsia) 928
Hypersensitivity—delayed (LA) 989, (Burch and Burwell) (C) 1109; to drugs, lymphocytes in (Sarkany) 743, (Götz and Heitmann) (C) 1380
Hypertension—and adrenal adenoma (Kokko, Brown, and Berman) 468; and hyperuricæmia (LA) 87, (Bedford) (C) 164, (Hansen) (C) 396, (Dixon) (C) 447; computerised data on, 224; glucose tolerance in hypertensive patients on long-term diuretics (Breckenridge, Welborn, Dollery, and Fraser) 61; methyldopa and methoserpidine in (Forrester and Shirriffs) 141
Hyperuricæmia—and ruptured tendo Achillis (Botting) (C) 50, (Bywaters) (C) 217; hypertension, and vascular disease (LA) 87, (Bedford) (C) 164, (Hansen) (C) 396, (Dixon) (C) 447, (Cowdrey) (C) 790, (Howorth and Zilva) (C) 853
Hyperventilation, maternal, effects of (Coleman) 813, (MacRae) (C) 896, (Moir and Willocks) (C) 1005, (Acheson, Cook, Motoyama, and Rivard) (Moyes) (C) 1159, (Johnstone and Barron) (C) 1275
Hypocalcæmia, neurological manifestation of (Knapp and Gough) 475
Hypocapnia, maternal effects of (Coleman) 813, (MacRae) (C) 896, (Moir and Willocks) (C) 1005, (Acheson, Cook, Motoyama, and Rivard) (Moyes) (C) 1159, (Johnstone and Barron) (C) 1275
Hypofibrinogenæmia without increased fibrinolysis in leukæmia (Hirsh, Buchanan, de Gruchy, and Baikie) 418
Hypoglycæmia—and road accidents (Russell) (C) 104, (Dagnall) (C) 212, (Comfort) (C) 274; precipitated by propranolol (Mackintosh) (C) 104, (Jenkins) (C) 164, (Heim and Hull) (C) 396, (Simpson) (C) 508, (Sussman, Stjernholm, and Vaughan) (C) 626; severe sulphonylurea-induced, need for glucagon in (Davies, MacIntyre, Millar, Bell, and Mehra) 363
Hypokalæmia in heat injury (Knochel and Vertel) 659, (Kew and Seftel) (C) 1005
Hypomagnesæmia with secondary hypocalcæmia in an infant (Friedman, Hatcher, and Watson) 703
Hypoparathyroidism after thyroidectomy, evaluation of trisodium-edetate test for (Stowers, Michie, and Frazer) 124, (Wade) (C) 329, (Marcus) (C) 330, (Parfitt) (C) 442, (Fourman) (C) 513, (Stowers, Michie, and Frazer) (C) 620
Hypotension after angiography (Roberts, Young, and Windsor) 985
Hypothermia—in kwashiorkor (Brenton, Brown, and Barton) 410; treated by extracorporeal blood-warming (Davies, Millar, and Miller) 1036, (Joseph) (C) 1227

HYPOTHESIS

Cancer chemotherapy, predicting efficacy of (Zumoff and Hellman) 878
Chloramphenicol, bacterial degradation of (Holt) 1259
Fibrinolysis and urolithiasis (Charlton) 1199
Insulin-like activity as third islet-cell hormone (Power) 1138
Kuru, transmission model for (Mathews) 821
Masking of antigens on trophoblast and cancer cells (Currie and Bagshawe) 708
Neuronal membrane patterns in memory and concussion (Dixon) 27
Paneth-cell function (Creamer) 314
Porphyria, metabolic anomalies in (Labbe) 1361
Radiocalcium turnover (Anderson, Tomlinson, Osborn, and Wise) 930
Salt loading as possible factor in production of potassium depletion, rhabdomyolysis, and heat injury (Knochel and Vertel) 659

Hypothyroidism, congenital, and diabetes (Andreani, Menzinger, Pinchera, Fallucca, and Aliberti) (C) 567
Hypoxæmia, postoperative, venous/arterial pulmonary shunting as principal cause of (Diament and Palmer) 15, (Jennett and Barker) (C) 223, (Nunn) (C) 332
Hypoxia, tyrosine metabolism in (Robinson and Smith) (C) 511

I

Ibufenac, jaundice associated with (Cahal) (C) 280
Ice particles causing fracture of tibia (Lowenfels and Moses) 982
Ichthyosis, small-bowel changes in (Hooft, Kriekemans, and Devos) (C) 624
Ikram, H., propranolol in myocardial infarction (C) 336
Iliofemoral thrombosis as source of pulmonary emboli (Mavor and Galloway) 871, (A) 887
Illingworth, Sir C., Story of William Hunter (R) 546
Illingworth, R. D., body fat, 655
Illustrations in textbooks, who pays for? (Hollman) (C) 616, (Ollerenshaw) (Hansell) (Tindall) (Owens) (C) 728, (Cardew) (C) 794, (Hammersley) (C) 958
Immigrants—integration of pre-school child, 1064; West Indian one-year-olds (Pless and Hood) 1373
Immune defect, familial (Massimo, Borrone, Vianello, and Dagna-Bricarelli) (C) 108
Immunisation of eczematous children (Moynahan) (C) 1382
Immunity—and malignant disease (Burnet) 1171; recognition of foreignness, 1168
Immunoglobulins—IgA, hæmagglutination by, and reaginic activity (Ortiz) 251; serum γG levels and gestational age in premature babies (Hobbs and Davis) 757; tanned-sheep-erythrocyte-agglutinating macroglobulin in serum from Nigerian adults and children (Adeniyi-Jones) 188
Immunology—ABC of (A) 829, (Holborow) 833, 890, 942, 995, 1049, 1098, 1148, 1208, (A) 1266; Fundamentals of Immunology (Boyd) (NE) 826; masking of antigens on trophoblast and cancer cells (Currie and Bagshawe) 708, (Fikrig, Valenti, and Kehaty) (C) 1055, (Currie and Bagshawe) (C) 1110; of malignant disease (Burnet) 1171; Outlines of Bacteriology and Immunity (Hare) (NE) 826
Immunosuppressive drugs and chronic renal disease (LA) 1093
Imperial Cancer Research Fund—annual report (A) 768; appointment, 628; election of chairman, 858
'Imuran', *see* Azathioprine
Inborn Disorders of Sphingolipid Metabolism (PR) 1016
Incest, risks to offspring of (Carter) (C) 436
Indraprasit, S., malaria, 185
Infant and Perinatal Mortality in Scotland (PR) 964
Infant foods, sale of (P) 399
Infection of surgical wounds (Morris and Burke) (C) 46
Infectious diseases—transmission of, and communion cup (A) 1264; transmission of, and swimming-baths (A) 320; World Eradication of Infectious Diseases (Hinman) (R) 426
Inferior vena cava, self-releasing clip for (Gardner and Harse) (MD) 368, (Catchpole) (C) 679, (Murley) (C) 790, (Gardner, Harse, and Turner) (C) 1059
Infertility and undescended testes (Johnston) (C) 579
Infertility in Women (Kleegman and Kaufman) (R) 546
Influenza—B in U.S.S.R. (Zhdanov) 263; corticosteroids in (Danopoulos) (C) 1103, (Breen) (C) 1277
Infusion fluids, pH of (Walker and Griffiths) (C) 1010
Ingbar, S. H., fractures, 687
Inglis, B.—health service (C) 895, (C) 1327; psychosomatic medicine (C) 440
Ingram, G. I. C., hæmophilia, 967

Inhaled Particles and Vapours II (PR) 1116
Inheritance of Drinking Behaviour (Partanen, Bruun, and Ma.kkanen) (R) 826
Ink, accidental tattoo by (Peonides) (C) 1062, (Holt) (C) 1226
In Retirement (Bracey) (R) 30
Insanity and criminal law (P) 224
Institute of Mining Medicine, Edinburgh, 1283
Institute of Neurology, grant to, 455
Instruments in Clinical Medicine (Stott) (R) 988
Insulin—(Zurukzoglu) (C) 394; and human growth hormone (LA) 257, (Rudd and Stimmler) (C) 446; and intestinal hormones (Mašek) (C) 847; and islet-cells (LA) 1142, (Jarrett and Keen) (C) 1333; effects of glucose, glucagon, and tolbutamide on secretion of (Ryan, Nibbe, and Schwartz) 1255; for diabetics' wounds (Naji) (C) 394; in bile and other body fluids (Daniel and Henderson) 1256; injected, disappearance-rate of, significance of (Martin, Stocks, and Pearson) (C) 619; insulin-stimulating factor in duodenum (Candela, Ngoma, and Mbensa) (C) 568; plasma-levels of, in mild juvenile diabetes (Johansen and Lundbæk) 1257; release mechanism of (Lambert, Jeanrenaud, and Renold) 819; response to tolbutamide (Maingay, de Ruyter, Touber, Croughs, Schopman, and Lequin) 361; serum-levels of, and age (Chlouverakis, Jarrett, and Keen) 806; synalbumin insulin antagonism, variations in, during glucose-tolerance test (Jervell and Vallance-Owen) 1253
Insulin-like activity, islet-cell origin of (Power, Rojas, and Londono) 1123, (Power) 1138, (LA) 1142, (Sönksen, Ellis, Marcuson, Rutherford, and Nabarro) (C) 1273, (Jarrett and Keen) (C) 1333, (Power) (C) 1379
Insulin-stimulating factor in duodenum (Candela, Ngoma, and Mbensa) (C) 568
Insurance, medical examination for, informing general practitioner of results of (Robb) (C) 1223, (MacDonald) (Bellamy) (C) 1277, (MacBain) (Gardner) (C) 1388
Intelligence—Genetic and Environmental Factors in Human Ability (PR) 120
Intensive care as a specialty (Hunter) 1151, (Crockett) (C) 1327
Interactions of Man and His Environment (PR) 228

INTERCEPTED LETTERS
Too few chairs, 382
Too many chairs, 209

Interferon (A) 770
International Histological Classification of Tumours (Kreyberg) (A) 716
International Planned Parenthood Federation—conference, 950; world survey (A) 607
International relationships in medicine (Clegg and Hewitt) (C) 678
International Symposium on Neurovirulence of Viral Vaccines (PR) 518
International Symposium on Rabies (PR) 456
Intersexuality—classification of (Boczkowski) (C) 952, (Rushton) (C) 1009; with normal karyotype (Caratzali and Stefanescu) (C) 848
Intestine—blind-loop syndrome (LA) 85; colon, irritable, of childhood (A) 1146, (Ferguson) (C) 1332; infarcts, segmental, of small intestine and mesenteric adenitis in Thai children (Headington, Sathornsumathi, Simark, and Sujatanond) 802, (Wright) (C) 953; (Murrell) (C) 1011; Paneth cells (Creamer and Pink) 304, (Creamer) 314, (LA) 318, (Lewin) (C) 443; reversal of segment of, after massive resection (Hershman) (C) 217, (correction) 290; skin diseases and small-bowel changes (van Tongeren, van der Staak, and Schillings) (C) 218, (Hooft, Kriekemans, and Devos) (C) 624
Intracellular Transport (PR) 1338
Intra-Uterine Contraception 1966 (PR) 120
Intrinsic factor—and vitamin-B_{12} absorption (McColl, Andrews, Gazet, Raven, and Streek) 544, (Mooney and Heathcote) (C) 1008; assay of, with anti-saliva serum (Wolff and Nicolas) (C) 1008; secretion of (Lawrie and Anderson) 68, (Mooney and Heathcote) (C) 278, (Rødbro) (Lawrie and Anderson) (C) 624
Introduction to Clinical Neuroendocrinology (Bajusz) (R) 881
Introduction to Dermatology (Percival) (NE) 84
Introduction to Environmental Physiology (Folk) (R) 604
Introduction to Functional Anatomy (Sinclair) (NE) 84
Introduction to Social Medicine (McKeown and Lowe) (R) 29, (McKeown and Lowe) (C) 115
Intubation, endotracheal, and tracheostomy, comparative risks of (LA) 258
Iodine, radioactive, salivary concentration of, and chewing-tobacco (McCall, Timm, and Frankel) (C) 902
Ireland, J. T., L-asparagine and cancer (C) 682
Iron—absorption of, effects of food and pancreatin on (Popović, Brozović, Obradović, and Pendić) (C) 500; assessment of body stores of, in cirrhosis and hæmochromatosis with differential ferrioxamine test (Smith, Studley, and Williams) 133, (Wardle) (C) 277, (Middleton and Patel) (C) 443; effect of phenylhydrazine-induced hæmolysis on urinary excretion of, after desferrioxamine (Cumming, Goldberg, Morrow, and Smith) 71, (Fielding) (C) 329, (Cumming and Goldberg) (C) 502, (Scuro) (C) 846; ferrous sulphate with ascorbic acid in iron-deficiency anæmia (Israëls and Simmons) 1297; metabolism of, and allopurinol (Hoenig, Brodanová, Strejček, and Kordač) (C) 387
Iron-binding protein—and hæmochromatosis (Pollack) (C) 329, (Davis, Luke, and Deller) (C) 724; change in, in iron-deficiency anæmia (Boyns, Jacobs, and Rhodes) (C) 900, (Davis, Deller, and Luke) 926; (Porter) (C) 1059, (Luke, Davis, and Deller) (C) 1329
Iron-storage disease, effect of phenylhydrazine-induced hæmolysis on urinary iron excretion after desferrioxamine in (Cumming, Goldberg, Morrow, and Smith) 71, (Fielding) (C) 329, (Cumming and Goldberg) (C) 502, (Scuro) (C) 846
Irradiation of food—(P) 732; advisory committee on, 1170
Irvine, W. J., Addison's disease and addisonian anæmia (C) 723
Isaac, A. R., Demonstrations of Operative Surgery (NE) 30
Isaacs, A. (O) 286, (O) 400
Ischæmia—Pathology of Limb Ischæmia (Dible) (R) 482; Volkmann's, in lower limb (A) 667
Ischæmic heart-disease—and methysergide (Hudgson, Foster, and Walton) (C) 444; and premyxœdema (Fowler and Swale) 1077, (Burke) (C) 1274, (Fowler and Swale) (C) 1328; and soft drinking-water (Crawford and Crawford) 229, (Bajusz) (Connor) (C) 726; Enigma of Coronary Heart Disease (Robb-Smith) (R) 1260; prevention of (A) 148, (Salter) (C) 336; Prevention of Ischæmic Heart Disease: Principles and Practice (PR) 402
Israëls, M. C. G.—anæmia, 1297; Atlas of Bone-Marrow Pathology (NE) 826; hæmophilia, 191
Ivády, Gy., *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (C) 616
Iversen, L. I., Uptake and Storage of Noradrenaline in Sympathetic Nerves (R) 763
Ivry, M., Clinical Capillary Microscopy (R) 30
Iwashita, H., serum-creatine-phosphokinase (C) 621

J

Jackson, E. W., leukæmia (C) 1002
Jackson, I. M. D., goitre, 590
Jackson, L. N., male sterilisation (C) 281
Jackson, W. P. U., Calcium Metabolism and Bone Disease (R) 1260
Jacobs, A., gastric iron binding (C) 900
Jacobs, P. A., Chromosome Studies on Adults (R) 144
Jacobson, C. B., D/G translocation (C) 51
Jacoby, M. G., alcoholism and colour-blindness (C) 113
Jaffe, R. M., New Concepts in Gynecological Oncology (R) 881
JAMA Selected Questions and Answers (PR) 1016
James, I. M., subarachnoid hæmorrhage (C) 956
James, K., antilymphocyte serum and skin-homograft survival, 1126, (C) 1231
James, K. W.—cytotoxic therapy, 1045; hormones and malignancy (C) 280; leukæmia, 206
Jameson, B., cytotoxic therapy, 1045
Jankelson, O. M., diabetes, 527
Jänner, M., Friebos/Schönfeld Color Atlas of Dermatology (NE) 426
Jansz, A., fatal granulomatosis (C) 844
Jaquet, J., autoimmunity, 755
Jarrett, R. J., insulin, 806, (C) 1333
Jasani, M. K., arthritis, 312
Jaundice—and oral contraceptives (Lucey) (C) 106, (Larsson-Cohn) (C) 679; in patients treated with ibufenac (Cahal) (C) 280
Jeanrenaud, B., glucagon, 819
Jefferiss, F. J. G., venereal disease (C) 328
Jelliffe, D. B., children's ward (C) 102
Jenkins, D. J. A.—octanoic acid (C) 847; propranolol and hypoglycæmia (C) 164
Jenkins, G. N., caries (C) 1164
Jenner, F. A., appointment, 1170
Jenner Trust (C) 54
Jennett, S., hypoxæmia (C) 223
Jennett, W. B., oral contraceptives and strokes, 1019
Jennings, P. J., arteriovenous shunt (C) 723
Jennison, R. J., nystatin-resistant *Candida* (C) 786
Jervell, J., insulin antagonism, 1253
Jesalva, P. S., adrenocortical carcinoma (C) 1107
Jim, R. T. S., leukæmia (C) 115
Johansen, K., diabetes, 1257
Johansson, B. W., atrial septal defect (C) 1224
Johnson, A. J., hæmophilia (C) 724
Johnson, E. S., trophoneurotic blisters (C) 954
Johnson, H. D., critical closing pressure (C) 1380
Johnson, J., glue sniffing (C) 954
Johnston, A. W., Fabry's disease (C) 1277
Johnston, J. H., undescended testes and sterility (C) 579
Johnstone, M., hypocapnia (C) 1275
Jones, E. W., Addison's disease and addisonian anæmia, 535
Jones, H. W., Jr., Pediatric and Adolescent Gynecology (R) 988
Jones, J. H., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency, 424
Jones, M., post-gastrectomy vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 47
Jones, P. M., antihæmophilic factor (C) 783
Jones, P. O., hepatitis in dialysis unit, 835
Jones, P. P., carbon-dioxide poisoning (C) 158
Jordan, S. C., transposed great arteries, 310
Joseph, M. C., blood-warming (C) 1227
Josten, C. H., Elias Ashmole (R) 316
Journal of the American Medical Association—JAMA Selected Questions and Answers (PR) 1016
Journals—*British Journal of Medical Education*, 168; *Calcified Tissue Research*, 1233; *Lancet*, countries of origin of articles in, 289; *Medical Care*, 798
Judge, T. G., trophoneurotic blisters, 811
Juhlin, L., clioquinol (C) 1165
Junior hospital medical staff—accommodation for (A) 90; career intentions, 1114; Junior Hospital Doctors' Association (P) 337, 582; Ministry's recommendations for study-leave and time off-duty (A) 1146, 1153; resident, families of (King) 559; withdrawal of residence deductions, 290
Justice, P., hyperphenylalaninæmia, 928

K

Kabarity, A., 'Anovlar' (C) 853
Kajii, T.—chromosome preparations (C) 897; neoplastic cells (C) 51; phocomelia in trisomy 18 (C) 385
Kak, V. K., subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 875, (C) 1061
Kálmy, K., renal β-adrenergic receptors (C) 1112
Kalmus, H., appointment, 798
Kamada, N., leukæmia (C) 1107
Kampelmacher, E. H., *Listeria monocytogenes* (C) 165
Kanal, L., saline infusions (C) 1278
Kanamycin with cephalothin or methicillin against methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (Bulger) 17, (Seligman) (C) 390, (Bulger) (C) 391
Kaplan, E., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 515
Kaplan, M. H., endomyocardial fibrosis, 598
Karaca, M., scurvy (C) 1386
Karam, E., Jr., phenylthiocarbamide tasting (C) 576, (C) 622
Karpatkin, M. H., hæmophilia (C) 724

Katz, F. H., glucose tolerance in athletes (C) 1280
Kaufman, S. A., Infertility in Women (R) 546
Kay, D. W. K., cerebrovascular disease (C) 331
Kay, H. E. M.—cytotoxic therapy, 1045; leukæmia, 206
Kazantzis, G., oxygen therapy, 415
Keane, P. M., osmometry (C) 441
Keen, H., insulin, 806, (C) 1333
Kehaty, T., masking of trophoblast antigens (C) 1055
Keith, J. D., Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (NE) 1308
Kekwick, A., obesity (C) 396
Kelly, A., methotrexate in psoriasis (C) 1383
Kemp, R., morbidity and social class, 1316
Kench, J. E., respiratory-distress syndrome, 809
Kendig, E. L., Disorders of the Respiratory Tract in Children (R) 662
Kennedy, A. C., hypercatabolic renal failure (C) 1330
Kennedy, I., gastric scanning, 1305
Kernohan, R. J., myocardial infarction (C) 620
Kerr, G. D., multiple endocrine adenomas, 1074
Kerr, I. F., breast cancer (C) 1332
Kerridge, D. F., clinical trials (C) 50
Kessler, E., Diabetic Acidosis (NE) 1308
Ketones, maternal and fœtal concentrations of, in plasma and urine (Paterson, Sheath, Taft, and Wood) 862, (Rubaltelli) (C) 1103
Kew, M. C.—heat injury (C) 1005; pregnancy tests and proteinuria (C) 902
Keyser, J. W., urea determination (C) 111
Khairat, O., oral streptococci and antibiotic treatment (C) 725, (C) 1161
Khan, A. A., children's ward in tropics (C) 850, (C) 894
Khan, A. Q., cholera, 245
Khan, M. H., satellited chromosomes (C) 567, (C) 1057
Khodary, S., 'Anovlar' (C) 853
Kidney—β-adrenergic receptors in? (Fenyvesi and Kállay) (C) 1112; analgesics and (Prescott) (C) 46, (Low) (C) 162, (Kincaid-Smith) 859; biopsy techniques for (LA) 1368; calculi in, and fibrinolytic activity (Charlton) 1199, (Menon) (C) 1333; calculi in, and phosphates (Fleisch and Russell) (C) 107; calculi in, and sodium (A) 889, (Robertson, Peacock, and Nordin) (C) 1007, (Modlin) (C) 1162, (Salem) (C) 1223; cyclophosphamide necrosis of (Lopes) (C) 1060; diabetes and (Ditzel and Schwartz) (C) 276, (Hill) (C) 329, (Ditzel and Schwartz) (C) 504; failure of, acute, survival of fœtus in mother with (Martinez) (C) 504; failure of, acute hypercatabolic, peritoneal dialysis in (Cameron, Ogg, and Trounce) 1188, (Kennedy, Luke, and Briggs) (C) 1330, (Flynn) (C) 1331, (Cameron, Ogg, and Trounce) (C) 1385; failure of, in malaria (Sitprija, Indraprasit, Pochanugool, Benyajati, and Piyaratn) 185; failure of, red eyes in (Berlyne and Shaw) 4; glomerular filtration-rate measurement with ^{51}Cr/edetic-acid complex (Garnett, Parsons, and Veall) 818; glomerulonephritis (Anthony and Wannamaker) (C) 1272; grid-sling for localising stones during lithotomy (Hanley) (MD) 661; hæmodialysis and transplantation of (LA) 371; immunosuppressive drugs in chronic disease of (LA) 1093, (Wardle) (C) 1272; Kidney (Mostofi and Smith) (R) 710; nephrogram (Sherwood, Dollery, and Breckenridge) (C) 784; oculo-oto-cerebro-renal syndrome (Martin, Martin, Guazzi, Lowenthal, and Maniewski) (C) 1112; Pathology of the Kidney (Heptinstall) 825; research into diseases of (Mullen) (C) 397; reticulocytosis in failure of (Shaw and Scholes) 799; water excretion, active, by (Dormandy, Robinson, and Wright) 246
Kidney (Mostofi and Smith) (R) 710
Kidney, artificial—(Goldsmith) (C) 1273; twin minicoil (Simpson, Blainey, Dawson-Edwards, Hilton, and Williams) 1244. *See also* Hæmodialysis
Kilby, J. O., flatulence and cholelithiasis, 413
Kimmig, J., Friebos/Schönfeld Color Atlas of Dermatology (NE) 426
Kincaid-Smith, P., analgesics and kidney, 859
King, C. J. G., salmonellæ from pet meat, 560
King, E., resident hospital doctors' families, 559
King, J. S., Jr., Down's syndrome (C) 1157
King, R., acetylcysteine in airway maintenance (C) 900
Kipling, M. D., cadmium and prostatic carcinoma (C) 730
Kjeldsen, J., respiratory-distress syndrome, 180
Klauber, M. R., leukæmia (C) 1002
Kleegman, S. J., Infertility in Women (R) 546
Klein, D., X-linked retinitis pigmentosa, 974
Klinefelter's syndrome, autoimmunity in (Vallotton and Forbes) 648
Klotz, H. P., thyrocalcitonin (C) 111
Knapp, M. S.—hypocalcæmia, 475; osmometry (C) 441
Knight, A. H., diuretic-induced hyperkalæmia (C) 446
Knight, R. J., Vietnam, 1153
Knight, R. K., pneumothorax valve, 190, (C) 332
Knochel, J. P., heat injury, 659
Knowles, J. P., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency, 424
Knox, J. D. E., Chromosome Studies on Adults (R) 144
Knudsen, E. T., penicillin, 1184
Kobayashi, N., ataxia-telangiectasia (C) 1279
Kocen, R. S., α-lipoprotein deficiency, 1341
Kogon, A., viral hepatitis and Down's syndrome (C) 615
Kokko, J. P., adrenal adenoma and hypertension, 468
Koltay, M., *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (C) 616
Konstam, P., endomyocardial fibrosis (C) 727
Korbitz, B. C., leukæmia (C) 794, (correction) 906
Kordač, V., allopurinol and iron metabolism (C) 387
Kovács, Z., *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (C) 616
Kravetz, R. E., parietal-cell antibodies, 235
Krayenbühl, H., Progress in Neurological Surgery, vol. I (R) 30
Kriekemans, J., ichthyosis (C) 624
Kronmal, R., viral hepatitis and Down's syndrome (C) 615
Kuah, K. B., pain relief in labour (C) 1159
Kuenssberg, E. V., Chromosome Studies on Adults (R) 144
Kugelberg, E., hydrocephalus, 874
Kulich, V., proteinuria (C) 1108
Küntscher, G.—Practice of Intramedullary Nailing (R) 763
Künzler, R., Differential Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (R) 256
Kuroiwa, Y.—multiple sclerosis (C) 116; pellagra (C) 222
Kuru (Mathews) 821, (Mathews) (C) 851, (Dickinson) (C) 1166
Kutell, M. A., trophoneurotic blisters (C) 1279
Kwashiorkor, hypothermia in (Brenton, Brown, and Wharton) 410
Kwok, M., rosacea, 739

L

Labbe, R. F., porphyria, 1361
Laboratory tests—effect of tedium on accuracy in (Robinson) 433, (Wardle) (C) 498, (Bold, McSwiney, and Walker) (C) 566, (Gambino) (C) 1155; interpretation of (LA) 1091, (With) (C) 1273, (Hall) (C) 1329
Labour, pain relief in (Beazley, Leaver, Morewood, and Bircumshaw) 1033
Lafon, J. C., Phonetic Test and the Measurement of Hearing (R) 368
Lait, J., death of, 58
Lake, B., infectious mononucleosis (C) 1161
Lal, S., oxygen therapy (C) 576
LaMarche, P. H., pokeweed (C) 437
Lamb, J. F., psychopathic murderer (ML) 398
Lambert, A. E., glucagon, 819
Lancet, countries of origin of articles in, 289
Lancet trophy, 340, 582
Landan, J., Clinical Capillary Microscopy (R) 30
Landon, J., corticotrophin antibodies, 652
Lange, F. C., differential Mantoux test (C) 681
Langman, M. J. S., alkaline phosphatase after gastrectomy, 237
Lányi, M., bacterial airway infections (C) 1165
Laparoscopy in Gynæcology (Steptoe) (R) 426
Larsson-Cohn, U., jaundice and oral contraceptives (C) 679
Lascelles, P. T., α-lipoprotein deficiency, 1341
Lasers in diagnosis of cervical cancer (P) 284
'Lasix', *see* Frusemide
Lassen, N. A., subarachnoid hæmorrhage (C) 1061
Lassers, B. W., exchange transfusion (MD) 1037
Lassman, L. P., pontine gliomas, 913
Last, J. M.—appendicitis deaths (C) 331; university medical staff, 1318
Latham, M., malnutrition (C) 278
Latner, A. L., multiple sclerosis, 64
Lawler, S. D., chromosome breakage and leukæmia (C) 160
Lawless, J., children's ward (C) 103, (C) 219
Lawrence, J. R., nephrotic syndrome, 1079
Lawrence, R. D., hemiplegia in diabetic, 1321
Lawrie, D. M., heroin in myocardial infarction, 1070
Lawrie, J., training of women surgeons (C) 274
Lawrie, J. H.—hiatus hernia, 184; intrinsic factor, 68, (C) 624; peptic ulcer (C) 391
Lawson, J. H., cutaneous anthrax (C) 1383
Lead in drinking-water (Bacon, Froome, Gent, Cooke, and Sowerby) 264, (Reed and Tolley) (C) 894, (Wilson) (C) 956, (Hoather) (C) 1227, (Reed and Tolley) (C) 1382

LEADING ARTICLES

Addison's disease, idiopathic, autoimmunity in, 1040
Anæsthetics and the heart, 484
Appendicitis, mortality of, 199
Autoimmunity and psychoses, 828
Bacterial endocarditis, 605
Barbiturate poisoning, 200
Blind-loop syndrome, 85
Blood fractions for transfusion, 548
Blood-group and stomal ulcer, 1368
Breast cancer and heredity, 935
Cancer in Africa, 371
Cerebrovascular disease, psychiatric aspects of, 146
Cervical cancer, epithelial changes and diagnosis of, 547
Cholecystitis, acute, 428
Cholera, 827
Cœliac disease, adult, and neuropathy, 664
Contraceptives, oral, and thromboembolism, 827, 1039
Delayed hypersensitivity, 989
Depression, biochemistry of, 317
Drugs, monitoring of, 32
Endotracheal intubation or tracheotomy?, 258
Epileptics, medical care and welfare of, 259
Glandular-fever cells, 33
Growth-rate in utero, 765
Hæmodialysis and transplantation, 370
Hæmophilus influenzæ, 369
Hospital costing, 1201
Human growth hormone and insulin, 257
Hypercalcæmia and supravalvar aortic stenosis, 606
Hyperuricæmia, hypertension, and vascular disease, 87
Immunosuppressive drugs in chronic renal disease, 1093
Islet-cells and insulin, 1142
Laboratory tests, interpretation of, 1091
Leprosy, 145
Lister, 711
Local government, 1262
Magnesium and malnutrition, 712
Medical education, 1141
Motes and beams, 31
Myocarditis, 883
National Health Service, future of, 427
Neuropathy, hypertrophic, 1202
Obstetric care, standards of, 1367
Operating-theatres, design of, 883
Outpatient departments, design of, 936
Paneth cells and cœliac disease, 318
Patient demand, 483
Placental transfusion, 201
Polymyositis, 884
Porphyrias, diagnostic tests in, 663
Poverty and Welfare State, 147
Pulmonary microembolism, 429
Racial discrimination, 937
Renal biopsy techniques, 1368
Specialists, training of, 990
Streptococci and rheumatic fever, 485
Thymus and autoimmunity, 713
Thyroid hormone and calcium metabolism, 766
Tumours, hormone secretion by, 86
Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease, 1092
Viruses, defence against, 549
World Health Assembly, 1261

Leão, J. C., XX chromosomes in streak gonads (C) 684
Leaver, E. P., pain relief in labour, 1033

L.E. cells, phagocytosis and formation of (Wassermann) (C) 1112
LeCompte, P. M., Pathology of Diabetes Mellitus (NE) 934
Lectures in Medicine (Havard) (R) 988
Ledlie, E. M., Hodgkin's disease, 26
Lee, H. A., peritoneal dialysis, 1339
Leestma, J., measles virus and panencephalitis (C) 1381
Legg, M. A., Pathology of Diabetes Mellitus (NE) 934
Le Gros Clark, Sir W., Man-Apes or Ape-men? (R) 661
Leigh, D., Bronchial Asthma (A) 1266
Leigh, D. A., carbenicillin, 1289
Leissner, A., Family Advice Services, 1169
Leithead, C. S., louse-borne relapsing fever, 81
Lenzi, L., Morquio's disease (C) 508
Leprosy (LA) 145
Lequin, R. M., tolbutamide, 361
Lerner, B., myocardial infarction (C) 1160
Leucocytes, separation of (Hulliger and Blazkovec) 1304
Leucoencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, evidence of pseudo-myxovirus in brain in (Dayan, Gostling, Greaves, Stevens, and Woodhouse) 980
Leukæmia—acute, in Hawaii (Jim) (C) 115; and Burkitt's lymphoma (A) 667; and chromosome breakage (A) 36, (Lawler and Millard) (C) 160; and glandular fever (LA) 33, (Dameshek) (C) 333, (Carter) (Marsh) (C) 397, (Clift and Clift) (C) 625; and neonatal death-rates (Klauber and Jackson) (C) 1002; chronic granulocytic, radiation therapy of (Korbitz and Reiquam) (C) 794, (correction) 906; clustering of, in Liverpool area (Mantel) (C) 1058; from animals? (Aleksandrowicz and Halikowski) (C) 1002; hypofibrinogenæmia in, without increased fibrinolysis (Hirsh, Buchanan, de Gruchy, and Baikie) 418; in radiologists (A) 35; in tropical Africa (Vanier and Pike) (C) 512; Possible Relationships between the African Lymphoma and Acute Leukæmia (Burkett) (PR) 736; treatment of (James and Kay) 206
Leukæmia Research Fund—grants, 227
Le Vay, D.—abortion (C) 510; lumbar-disc prolapse, 1211; mid-clavicular fractures (C) 723
Levin, B., methylmalonicaciduria (C) 277
Lewin, K., Paneth cells and cœliac disease (C) 443
Lewin, W., Management of Head Injury (R) 255
Lewis, B., Bantu (C) 1111
Lewis, G. C., Jr., New Concepts in Gynecological Oncology (R) 881
Lewis, G. M., Practical Dermatology (NE) 316
Lewis, G. W., gallbladder infection after cholera, 865
Lewis, H., memorial fund, 684
Lewis, R. A., sickle-cell anæmia and G.-6-P.D. deficiency (C) 852
Lewis, S. M., packed-cell volume (C) 515
Leys, D., abortion (C) 384
Liavåg, I., Carcinoma of the Prostate (R) 764
Life, cost of, 1336
Lighting of Compact Plan Hospitals (PR) 228
Lights, flashing, for doctors' cars (P) 1378
Liljedahl, S. O., burns (C) 574, (C) 1276
Linden, R. J., appointment, 60
Lindner, R., malaria, 138
Lindquist, R. R., antilymphocyte serum, 248
Lindsay, D. W., training of radiographers (C) 506, (C) 958
Lindsay, J., Biological Factors in Temporal Lobe Epilepsy (R) 662
Lindsay, J. R., Year Book of the Ear, Nose & Throat (NE) 1308
Lindsten, J., Down's syndrome (C) 730, (C) 1389
Linscheer, W. G., octanoic acid, 593
Linsell, C. A., Burkitt's lymphoma (C) 54
Lipids—effect of glucose on blood levels of (Erdélyi, Stützel, Nemesánszky, and Végh) (C) 1113; effect of short-term sucrose restriction on serum levels of (Dunnigan, Fyfe, and Sawers) (C) 104
α-Lipoprotein deficiency, familial, with neurological abnormalities (Kocen, Lloyd, Lascelles, Fosbrooke, and Williams) 1341
Lipscomb, J. M., teaching hospitals (C) 506
Lischner, H. W., absent thymus (C) 1387
Lister centenary—(LA) 711, 841, (A) 1372; birthplace appeal (Enticknap and de Mowbray) (C) 901, (Alstead) (C) 960
Listeria monocytogenes, isolation of (Kampelmacher) (C) 165, (Hooper) (C) 216
Lithotomy, flexible renal grid-sling for localising stones during (Hanley) (MD) 661
Liver—abdominal arterial murmurs in disease of (Maamoun) (C) 165; Atlante di Patologia Epatica (Verme) (R) 1366; cancer of, hepatectomy for (A) 610; cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus (A) 35, (Burch and Rowell) (C) 275, (Mombelloni and Spandrio) (C) 508; cirrhosis, primary biliary, azathioprine in (Fischer and Schmid) 421, (MacPhee) (C) 566; lymphocyte transformation in chronic disease of (Tobias, Safran, and Schaffner) 193, (Lehner) (C) 332, (Pipitone) (C) 849, (Hoenig and Pössnerová) (C) 850
Llewelyn-Davies, Lord—Hospital Planning and Administration, 1283
Lloyd, J. K., α-lipoprotein deficiency, 1341
Local-authority health services (Dunlop) (C) 1326
Local government—(A) 203, (LA) 1262
Lochhead, A. C., hereditary coproporphyria, 632
Locomotion—Co-ordination and Regulation of Movements (Bernstein) (R) 1140
Locomotion from Pre- to Post-Natal Life (Thomas and Autgnerden) (R) 1038
Loeliger, E. A., hæmophilia (C) 513
Logan, R. F. L.—hospital costing (C) 1324; medical care, 771
London, P. S., scalds (C) 722
Londono, J. H., insulin-like activity, 1123
Longbottom, J., cystic fibrosis, 538
Lönnum, A., Clinical Significance of Central Cerebral Ventricular Enlargement (R) 764
Lopes, V. M., cyclophosphamide and kidney (C) 1060
Lorber, J., central-nervous-system defects (C) 507
Lorian, V., Antibiotics and Chemotherapeutic Agents in Clinical and Laboratory Practice (R) 256
Lorr, M., Explorations in Typing Psychotics (R) 144
Losowsky, M. S., X-linked hypochromic anæmia (C) 1329
Love, McN., appendicectomy (C) 901
Lovell, H. G., blood-pressure (C) 505
Lovell, R. G., Manual of Clinical Allergy (NE) 1308
Low, R. H., analgesic abuse and renal disease (C) 162
Lowe, C. R., Introduction to Social Medicine (R) 29, (C) 115
Lowenfels, A. B., fracture of tibia, 982
Lowenthal, A., oculo-oto-cerebro-renal syndrome (C) 1112
Lower Swansea Valley Project (Hilton) 1064
L.S.D.—(P) 284; preventing misuse of (A) 202
Lucey, C., oral contraceptives and jaundice (C) 106
Luffman, J. E., alkaline phosphatase after gastrectomy, 237
Luke, C. G.—gastroferrin in anæmia, 926, (C) 1329; hæmochromatosis (C) 724
Luke, R. G.—renal failure (C) 1330; uræmia, 462
Lukes, R. J., canine lymphoma (C) 214
Lumbar-disc prolapse, survey of surgical management of (Le Vay) 1211
Lund, P. C., Peridural Analgesia and Anesthesia (R) 256
Lundbæk, K., diabetes, 1257
Lung—acetylcysteine in airway maintenance (King) (C) 900; bacterial airway infections, grading of (Lányi) (C) 1165; cancer of, survival-rates in (Bignall, Martin, and Smithers) 1067, (Belcher) (C) 1274; cancer of, treatment of (Scadding) (C) 157, (Siddons) (C) 392; Development of the Lung (De Reuck and Porter) (R) 882; *Hæmophilus influenzæ* and diseases of (Burns and May) 354, (Holdaway and Turk) 358, (LA) 369; infections of, in infants and children, arterial blood-gas tensions and pH in (Simpson and Flenley) 7, (Ferguson) (C) 278, (Downes, Wood, and Haddad) (C) 576; Inhaled Particles and Vapours II (PR) 1116; interstitial pressure and blood-flow of (Hughes, Glazier, Maloney, and West) 192; Mediastinal Obstruction in Lung Cancer (Howard) (R) 1090; oat-cell carcinoma of, with quadrivalvular heart-disease (Bates) (C) 1111; obstructive airways disease, chronic, dermal connective tissue in (Smith, Williamson, and McConkey) 341; Pulmonary and Bronchial Vascular Systems (Daly and Hebb) (R) 825; pulmonary emboli, iliofemoral venous segment as source of (Mavor and Galloway) 871, (A) 837; pulmonary embolism, self-releasing inferior-vena-cava clip for prevention of (Gardner and Harse) (MD) 368, (Catchpole) (C) 679, (Murley) (C) 790, (Gardner, Harse, and Turner) (C) 1059; pulmonary embolism, treatment of (Frater) (C) 49; pulmonary microembolism (LA) 429, (Lányi) (C) 794; pulmonary œdema, frusemide in (Biagi and Bapat) (C) 849, (From) (C) 1004, (Gupta, Misra, Anand, and Caplash) (C) 1386; respirator syndrome (A) 992; spirometry for preoperative assessment of airways resistance (Diament and Palmer) 1251; tumours of, classification of (A) 716
Lupus erythematosus cells, phagocytosis and formation of (Wassermann (C) 1112
Luxury-perfusion syndrome (Feindel and Yamamoto) (C) 49
Lymphocyte in Immunology and Hæmopoiesis (PR) 456
Lymphocytes—activation of, by transfusion (Pulvertaft and Vanier) (C) 781; from lymph-nodes, transformation of (Rubio and Zajicek) (C) 579; Lymphocytes (Elves) (R) 198; Lymphocyte in Immunology and Hæmopoiesis (PR) 456; response to trichophytin and penicillin (Götz and Heitmann) (C) 1380; transformation of, in drug hypersensitivity (Sarkany) 743; X-chromosome activity in (Back and Dörmer) (C) 385, (Pegoraro, Rovera, and Gavosto) (C) 781. *See also* Antilymphocyte serum
Lymphocytes (Elves) (R) 198
Lymphœdema, primary, chromosome anomalies in (Benson, Taylor, and Gough) 461, (Richards and Sylvester) (C) 615
Lymphoma, Burkitt's—and canine lymphoma (Parker, Wakasa, and Lukes) (C) 214; and leukæmia (A) 667; and radiation (Davies) (C) 214; epidemiology of (Linsell) (C) 54; outside Africa, survey of, 581; Possible Relationships between the African Lymphoma and Acute Leukæmia (Burkitt) (PR) 736; virus isolated from (Mitchell, Anderson, Bowles, and Hinz) 1358. *See also* Lymphoma, malignant
Lymphoma, malignant, chromosomes in (Millard and Seif) (C) 781
Lymphosarcoma in dog, treated with L-asparaginase (Old, Boyse, Campbell, Brodey, Fidler, and Teller) (C) 447
Lynch, J., cytotoxic therapy, 1045
Lynn, D. H., nursing-staff structure (C) 107
Lyons, S. M., methohexitone-propanidid mixtures (C) 504
Lysergic acid diethylamide—(P) 284; preventing misuse of (A) 202

M

Maamoun, M. H., malignant liver disease (C) 165
McAndrew, G. M., methaqualone poisoning (C) 51
Macaulay, H. M. C., Hospital Planning and Administration, 1283
MacBain, G., insurance medical examination (C) 1388
Macbeth, R. G., nasal carcinoma in woodworkers, 311
McCall, M. S., tobacco-chewing and radioiodine (C) 902
McCance, C., population control (C) 53
McCance, R. A., malnutrition, 1082
McCarthy, C., transposed great arteries, 310
McColl, I., intrinsic factor and vitamin-B_{12} absorption, 544, (C) 848
McConkey, B., obstructive airways disease, 341
McCunn, J. (O) 856
Macdonald, A., brucellosis, 380
MacDonald, H. R., heroin in myocardial infarction, 1070
Macdonald, I., appointment, 1391
MacDonald, I. D., insurance medical examination (C) 1277
Macdonald, J. B., medical ethics, 563
McDonald, L., cardiac infarction, 1285
Macdonald, N., population control (C) 52
McDougall, C. D. M., thyrotoxicosis, 636
McEntegart, M. G., appointment, 1170
McEwan, E. D., maternity beds, 489
McFarland, R. J., ventricular fibrillation (C) 449
Macfarlane, P. S., congenital dysphagocytosis, 408

Macfarlane, R. G., hæmophilia (C) 1001
Macfarlane, W. V., venereal disease (C) 158
McFie, J., children's ward (C) 161
McGirr, E. M., goitre, 590
McGlashan, N. D., zinc and œsophageal cancer (C) 578
McGrath, M. B. J., medical ethics (C) 728
Macgregor, Sir A., Public Health in Glasgow 1905–1946 (R) 1366
Macgregor, A. M. C., arteriovenous shunt (C) 509
McGregor, C. M., oral contraceptives (C) 1231
Machtey, I.—mumps complication (C) 115; pseudo-gout (C) 163
Macintosh, D. M., endomyocardial fibrosis, 598
MacIntyre, A., severe hypoglycæmia, 363
MacIntyre, I., appointment, 1391
McKay, E., diabetes, 1017
Mackay, I. R.—gastritis, 176; spleen, 820
MacKenna, R. M. B., rosacea (C) 852
McKeown, T.—Introduction to Social Medicine (R) 29, (C) 115; medicine and politics (C) 210
McKiddie, M. T., uræmia, 462
Mackintosh, T. F., propranolol (C) 104
Macklin, A. H. (O) 903
McKusick, V. A.—Mendelian Inheritance in Man (PR) 456; Osler's Textbook Revisited (R) 826
McLachlan, G., medical care, 631
McLaggan, Sir D.—death of, 58; (O) 118
McLaren, H. C., abortion (C) 565
MacLean, P. R., proteinuria, 539
MacLean, R. D., carbon-dioxide poisoning (C) 1005
MacLeod, I. N., amœbiasis (C) 954
Macleod, J.—Clinical Examination (NE) 84; medical social workers (C) 1161
Macmillan, A. L., migraine, 1023
McNab, D. J. N., salmonellæ from pet meat, 560
Macnab, G. H. (O) 580
McNab, J. W., drugs in hospital, 668
McNair, T. J., Hamilton Bailey's Emergency Surgery (NE) 1308
McNamara, D. G., dexamphetamine sulphate and malformations (C) 570
McNaught, G. H. D., fingertip injuries (C) 1226
McNicol, G. P., scurvy, 975
MacPhee, I. W., biliary cirrhosis (C) 566
McPherson, A. (O) 1062, (O) 1113, (O) 1168
MacRae, D. J., maternal hypocapnia (C) 896
Macroglobulin, tanned-sheep-erythrocyte-agglutinating, in serum from Nigerian adults and children (Adeniyi-Jones) 188
MacSween, R. N. M., arthritis, 312
McSwiggan, D. A.—bacterial endocarditis (C) 956; rickettsial endocarditis (C) 1108
McSwiney, R. R., tedium in laboratory work (C) 566
McVay, J. R., Jr., appendicitis deaths (C) 439
McWhinney, I. R., primary medical care, 91
Madden, J. S., alcoholism (C) 220
Maddin, S., Synopsis of Dermatology (R) 30
Maegraith, B.—Clinical Tropical Diseases (NE) 84; health of travellers (C) 1270
Magazines, women's—readers' medical queries (A) 1205, (Rayner) (C) 1227, (Mathers) (Casson) (C) 1277, (Pembleton) (C) 1278
Magee, P. N., appointment, 798
Magnesium—deficiency of, and thrombosis (Durlach) (C) 1382; deficiency of, and malnutrition (LA) 712, (Horrobin) (C) 846; hypomagnesæmia with associated hypocalcæmia (Friedman, Hatcher, and Watson) 703
Magrini, U., Morquio's disease (C) 508
Mahaffy, R. G., thymus in thyroid disease, 691
Mahanand, D.—Down's syndrome, 1130; D/G translocation (C) 51
Mahoney, M. P., acid and bicarbonate secretion, 657
Maickel, R. P., Biochemical Factors in Alcoholism (R) 881
Mainguy, D., tolbutamide, 361
Majno, G., cholera (C) 1229
Makin, H. L. J., adrenocortical hyperplasia (C) 678
Malaria—1168; and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency and sickling (Gilles, Fletcher, Hendrickse, Lindner, Reddy, and Allan) 138, (Bowman) (Gilles) (C) 1158; Malaria in Tanzania (Clyde) (R) 988; Malaria Parasites and Other Hæmosporidia (Garnham) (R) 426; renal failure in (Sitprija, Indraprasit, Pochanugool, Benyajati, and Piyaratn) 185; sulphormethoxine in chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in Thailand (Harinasuta, Viravan, and Reid) 1117, (A) 1147
Malaria in Tanzania (Clyde) (R) 988
Malaria Parasites and Other Hæmosporidia (Garnham) (R) 426
Malformation, congenital—Advances in Teratology, vol. I (Woollam) (R) 84; and dexamphetamine sulphate (Nora, McNamara, and Fraser) (C) 570; and poliovaccine (A) 432; of central nervous system, risk of recurrence after two children with (Carter and Fraser Roberts) 306, (Lorber) (C) 507, (Carter and Fraser Roberts) (C) 508
Malignant disease, immunological aspects of (Burnet) 1171
Malins, J. M., glucose tolerance and atherosclerosis (C) 163
Malleson, A., thyroid disease, 1360
Mallick, N. P., peritoneal dialysis, 1303
Malnutrition—and magnesium (LA) 712, (Horrobin) (C) 846; protein-calorie, classification of (Islam) (C) 898, (Trusswell and Hansen) (C) 1334; severe infantile, long-term prognosis of (Garrow and Pike) (Latham) (C) 278, (Garrow) (C) 279; value of hydroxyproline indices in (Howells, Wharton, and McCance) 1082
Malone, H. F., aspirin absorption (C) 440
Maloney, J. E., pulmonary blood-flow, 192
Malpighi, M.—Marcello Malpighi and the Evolution of Embryology (Adelmann) (R) 29
Man, antiquity of (A) 260
Management of Amenorrhœa (Collins) (R) 662
Management of Head Injuries (Lewin) (R) 255
Man-Apes or Ape-Men? (Le Gros Clark) (R) 661
Mancini, A. M., pancreatic β-cells (C) 212
'Mandrax' poisoning treated by hæmodialysis (Caridis, McAndrew, and Matheson) (C) 51
Maniewski, J., oculo-oto-cerebro-renal syndrome (C) 1112
Mann, L., Culture, Race, Climate and Eye Disease (R) 29
Mann, P. E. G., phæochromocytoma (C) 1004
Mannini, A., Morquio's disease (C) 508
Manor House Hospital (Woodall) (R) 426
Mantel, N., leukæmia clusters (C) 1058
Mantoux test, differential, in diagnosis of mycobacterial infections (Ströder and Lange) (C) 681
Manual of Clinical Allergy (Sheldon, Lovell, and Mathews) (NE) 1308
Manual of Tropical Medicine (Hunter, Frye, and Swartzwelder) (NE) 368
Marcello Malpighi and the Evolution of Embryology (Adelmann) (R) 29
Marcus, R. T.—bladder drainage, 748; hypoparathyroidism after thyroidectomy (C) 330
Marcuson, R. W., insulin-like activity (C) 1273
Margen, S., Current Diagnosis and Treatment (R) 882
Marik, S., serum-cholesterol and exercise, 1348
Markkanen, T., Inheritance of drinking Behaviour (R) 826
Marks, R., rosacea, 739
Marks, V., thyroid disease, 1360
Marler, E. E. J., Pharmacological and Chemical Synonyms (NE) 934
Marley, E., Bronchial Asthma (A) 1266
Marmion, B. P., appointment, 1284
Marnham, Sir R., piles (C) 623
Marsh, F., glandular-fever cells (C) 397
Marshall, F. N., maternity beds (C) 678
Marshall, W. C., thalassæmia, 1031
Martin, B., optic neuritis, 74
Martin, F. I. R., insulin (C) 619
Martin, F. M., appendicitis deaths (C) 331
Martin, H., satellited chromosomes (C) 567, (C) 1057
Martin, J. J., oculo-oto-cerebro-renal syndrome (C) 1112
Martin, J. M., vasopressin and growth hormone, 1357
Martin, L., oculo-oto-cerebro-renal syndrome (C) 1112
Martin, M., oral contraceptives (C) 1163
Martin, Marjorie, lung cancer, 1067
Martineau, M., testicular tumours (C) 386
Martinez, C. R. J., fœtus in maternal renal failure (C) 504
Masani, K. M., Textbook of Gynæcology (NE) 1090
Mašek, J., insulin (C) 847
Maspes, P. E., Progress in Neurological Surgery, vol. I (R) 30
Massimo, L., familial immune defects (C) 108
Mast cells, proteases in (A) 1094
Mastocytosis, tritoqualine in treatment of (Petry and Trenkner) (C) 1111
Maternity services—need for new maternity bed ratio (McEwan) 489, (Golding) (C) 565, (Rhodes) (C) 623, (Marshall) (Cullington) (C) 678
Mathers, J. R., patient readers (C) 1277
Matheson, N. A., methaqualone poisoning (C) 51
Mathews, J. D., kuru, 821, (C) 851
Mathews, K. P., Manual of Clinical Allergy (NE) 1308
Mathur, G. P., tetanus (C) 846
Matousek, W. C., Differential Diagnosis (NE) 1366
Matsuda, I., bilirubin metabolism in newborn (C) 958
Matthews, D. M., post-gastrectomy vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 47
Mauler, R., measles virus (C) 902
Mavor, G. E., pulmonary emboli, 871
Maximescu, P., diphtheria (C) 221
Maxted, W. R., *Streptococcus pyogenes* type 49, 641
May, J. R.—*Hæmophilus influenzæ* and lung disease, 354; otitis media (C) 390
Mayer, J., diabetes, 527, (C) 789
Mazur, A., hæmochromatosis, 254
Mazzei, D., lymphocytes (C) 1380
Mbensa, L., insulin-stimulating factor (C) 568
Meardi, G., phytohæmagglutinin (C) 899
Mearns, M., cystic fibrosis, 538
Measles virus—and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (Connolly, Allen, Hurwitz, and Millar) 542, (A) 552, (Schneck, Fulginiti, and Leestma) (C) 1381; hypersensitisation by (Hennessen and Mauler) (C) 902
Mediastinal Obstruction in Lung Cancer (Howard) (R) 1090
Medical care—(McLachlan) 629; health-check weeks (P) 1378; in developing countries (Gilles) 718, (Murray) (C) 850; payment for (Todd) 1217, (Rountree) (C) 1327; planning for community health, 893; primary (McWhinney) 91, (Newmark) (C) 161, (Wilkinson) (C) 219, (Stephens) (C) 438; self-treatment (Cargill) 1377; value for money in (Peterson, Burgess, Berfenstam, Smedby, Logan, and Pearson) 771, (Bergner) (C) 1054
Medical Care, 798
Medical Colour Photomicrography (Szabó) (R) 1308
Medical Directory 1967 (NE) 1090
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (Glaister and Rentoul) (NE) 30
Medical officers of health, shortage of (P) 1012
Medical Record Linkage (Acheson) (R) 1260
Medical Research: Whose Responsibility (PR) 964
Medical Research Council—appointments, 290; dental committee, 340; Molecular Pharmacology Unit, 1337
Medical Research Council: Constitution and Functions (PR) 964
Medical schools—links with institutions overseas (P) 338, (Morgan) (C) 438; in developing countries (Fendall) (C) 565; staff "inbreeding" in (LA) 1309, (Last) 1318; University Grants Committee review, 339

MEDICAL SCHOOLS
Leeds—expansion of, 905
Middlesex—grant to, 119
Royal Free—visiting professorships, 686
Royal Postgraduate—medical computer centre, 905
St. Mary's—new experimental-pathology wing, 581
Welsh National School of Medicine—appointments, 518

Medical Services in Transport (Grant, Heggie, and Norman) (R) 546
Medical social workers (A) 554, (Macleod) (C) 1161
Medical students, women (P) 1334
Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, *see* Abortion
Medical Terminology and Lexicography (PR) 402, 1064
Medical Women's Federation—50th anniversary (A) 1096
Medicine—community (Vickers) 948; Current Diagnosis and Treatment (Brainerd, Margen,

and Chatton) (R) 882; Current Therapy 1967 (Conn) (R) 1090; History of Medicine, vol. I (Sigerist) (NE) 1090; Lectures in Medicine (Havard) (R) 988; medical science to medical care (McLachlan) 629; Medicine and Government (Brain) (A) 715; money and (Todd) 1217, (Roantree) (C) 1327; Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine (Veith) (R) 882
Medicine and Government (Brain) (A) 715

MEDICINE AND THE LAW

Asbestos and peritoneal mesothelioma, 1054
As others see us, 449
Bladder cancer, industrial, 1054
He may be a quack (Williams) 398
Hetacillin, temporary ban on, 952
Mental deficiency no ground for divorce (correction) 60
Particularly dangerous man (Lamb) 398
Paternity case, blood-group testing in (Coovadia) 1322
Patients and prisoners (Davies) 285
Subnormality and unsoundness of mind, 154
Suicide, definition of (Primost) 326
Thalidomide cases pending, 677

Medicine at Risk (Happold) 1233
Medicine in South Vietnam Today (Brass) 1233
Meecham, J., Addison's disease and addisonian anæmia, 535
Meema, H. E., fluorides and osteoporosis (C) 444
Meetham, A. R., Depth of Cold (R) 1307
Mehl, H., phenylthiocarbamide tasting and schizophrenia (C) 576
Mehra, S. K., frusemide (C) 105; severe hypoglycæmia, 363
Mehta, B. C., tetanus (C) 576
Memory, neuronal membrane patterns in (Dixon) 27
Memory System of the Brain (Young) (R) 368
Mendelian Inheritance in Man (McKusick) (PR) 456
Menon, G. N., mumps complication (C) 1004
Menon, I. S.—exercise and fibrinolysis, 700; fibrinolysis in citrated and oxalated blood (C) 116; renal-vein fibrinolysis (C) 1333
Menopause—Age at Menopause, United States, 1960–1962 (PR) 120
Menser, M. A., rubella (C) 571
Mental deficiency, *see* Subnormality
Mental disorder accompanying cerebrovascular disease (LA) 146, (Pearce) (C) 281, (Kay and Roth) (C) 331
Mental Health in the Service of the Community (PR) 686
Mental Health Research Fund—gift to Institute of Psychiatry, 1392
Mental-health services—Work to be Done (National Association for Mental Health) 1234
Mental-health tribunals (Greenland) (C) 224
Mental hospitals—capital expenditure on (P) 1334; discharge of patients from (A) 261, (Spencer) (C) 390; Patients under Psychiatric Care in Hospital: Scotland 1963 (Smith and Carstairs) (PR) 228; self-medication in (Henderson) (C) 1055
Mental illness—autoimmunity and psychoses (LA) 828; Explorations in Typing Psychotics (Lorr) (R) 144; self-medication in psychiatric hospital (Henderson) (C) 1055
Mental Welfare Commission for Scotland—appointment, 1015
Menzinger, G., diabetes and congenital hypothyroidism (C) 567
Merrill, J. P., antilymphocyte sera, 248
Merry, J., heroin addiction, 205, (C) 506
Meschan, I., Roentgen Signs in Clinical Practice (R) 881
Mesothelioma, peritoneal, and asbestos (ML) 1054
Metabolism—Development of Metabolism as Related to Nutrition (PR) 228
Metamorphosis, amphibian, 1168
Methaqualone poisoning treated by hæmodialysis (Caridis, McAndrew, and Matheson) (C) 51
Methicillin and kanamycin against methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (Bulger) 17, (Seligman) (C) 390, (Bulger) (C) 391

METHODS AND DEVICES

Clip, self-releasing, for inferior vena cava (Gardner and Harse) 368
Exchange transfusion, automatic equilibration of volume in (Murray-Lyon, Lassers, and Cash) 1037
Grid-sling, renal, for localising stones during lithotomy (Hanley) 661
Pneumatic pressure-transducer (Thomson, Morrell, and Stanton) 1364
Respirator, simple automatic (Milledge) 1090
Tap system, foolproof, for manometry (Hepburn) 481
Warning system for apnœa in premature infants (Wick and Schmitt) 880

Methods and Response Characteristics, National Natality Survey, United States, 1963 (PR) 120
Methohexitone-propanidid mixtures (Dundee, Clarke, Lyons, and Barron) (C) 504
Methoserpidine in hypertension (Forrester and Shirriffs) 141
Methotrexate in psoriasis (Haim and Alroy) (C) 1165, (Burrows and Kelly) (C) 1383
Methyldopa—hæmatological effects of (Cantor and Barnett) (C) 625; in hypertension (Forrester and Shirriffs) 141
Methylmalonic acid—metabolic precursors of, in vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (Gompertz, Jones, and Knowles) 424; urinary excretion of, in pernicious anæmia (White) (C) 110, (Levin, Oberholzer, Burgess, and Young) (C) 277
Methysergide and coronary-artery disease (Hudgson, Foster, and Walton) (C) 444
Metric system—need for new symbol for decimal point (Dawkins) (C) 510, (Nayaka) (C) 730
Metronidazole in hepatic amœbiasis (Muttalib) (Powell, MacLeod, Wilmot, and Elsdon-Dew) (C) 954
Meyer, K., hæmophilia (C) 513
Miall, W. E., blood-pressure (C) 505
Michaels, L., nasal carcinoma in woodworkers (C) 682
Michie, W.—hypoparathyroidism, 124, (C) 620; thymus in thyroid disease, 691
Microbiology—Airborne Microbes (PR) 1016; Recent Advances in Medical Microbiology (Waterson) (R) 764
Microscopy—Clinical Capillary Microscopy (Davis, Landau, and Ivry) (R) 30
Middleton, J. E., body-iron stores (C) 443
Migraine—cerebral-cortex-perfusion rates in (O'Brien) 1036; idiopathic and hormone-dependent, vasomotor-reflex response in (Hockaday, Macmillan, and Whitty) 1023
Mihailescu, E., phytohæmagglutinin (C) 899
Milham, S., Jr., nasal adenocarcinoma in woodworkers (C) 623
Milk foods for infants, sale of (P) 399
Millac, P., brain tumours (correction) 60
Millar, E. J.—hypothermia, 1036; severe hypoglycæmia, 363
Millar, J. H. D., subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 542
Millard, R. E.—chromosome breakage and leukæmia (C) 160; chromosomes in malignant lymphoma (C) 781
Milledge, J. S., respirator (MD) 1090
Miller, C. G., piperazine (C) 895
Miller, Genevieve—Bibliography of the Writings of Henry E. Sigerist (R) 1038
Miller, Graeme—hyperbaric oxygen (correction) 60
Miller, Harold—breast cancer (C) 955
Miller, Henry—multiple sclerosis, 64
Miller, I. A., hypothermia, 1036
Milner, G., antidepressants and alcohol (C) 222
Milner, J., L-asparagine and cancer (C) 682
Ministry of Health—appointments, 60, 119; staff increases (P) 962
Misra, K. P., pulmonary œdema (C) 1386
Mitani, S., fœtal growth, 1026
Mitchell, J. R., Burkitt's lymphoma, 1358
Mitchell, J. R. A., appointment, 735
Mitchell, R. G., respiratory-distress syndrome, 532
Mittra, B., myocardial infarction (C) 212, (C) 446
Moberg, E., Emergency Surgery of the Hand (R) 1038
Moberger, G., Diagnosis of Hydatidiform Mole, Malignant Hydatidiform Mole and Choriocarcinoma with Special Reference to the Diagnostic Value of Pelvic Arteriography (R) 144
Modak, M. J., cholesterol (C) 388
Modan, B., uterine cancer (C) 336
Modan, M., uterine cancer (C) 336
Modlin, M., renal calculi (C) 1162
Moir, D. D. maternal hypocapnia (C) 1005
Molecular Biology of Human Proteins (Schultze and Heremans) (R) 198
Mollison, P. L., Blood Transfusion in Clinical Medicine (NE) 710
Mollison, W. M. (O) 225
Molony, M., response to adrenaline, 1135
Mombelloni, P., cirrhosis and diabetes (C) 508
Money and medicine (Todd) 1217, (Roantree) (C) 1327
Mongolism, *see* Down's syndrome
Mongolism (PR) 1116
Mononucleosis, infectious—and leukæmia (LA) 33, (Dameshek) (C) 333, (Carter) (Marsh) (C) 397; kissing as mode of transmission of (Ödegaard) 1052, (Lake) (C) 1161
Montagu, K., peptic ulcer (C) 500
Mooney, F. S.—intrinsic factor (C) 278; vitamin-B_{12} absorption (C) 1008
Moore, J., bacterial endocarditis (C) 1109
Moore, T., posterior urethral inflammation, 812
Morbidity and social class (Kemp) 1316
Morbidity in Immigrant Villages: Doctor-Patient and Nurse-Patient Contacts in Eight Villages over Three Years (PR) 582
Moreira, C. A., facial diplegia (C) 282
Morewood, J. H. M., pain relief in labour, 1033
Morgan, D. H. L., medical-school exchanges (C) 438
Morgan, J. C., hypercalcæmia and supravalvar aortic stenosis (C) 1104
Morley, A. A., mouth ulcers (C) 45
Morquio's disease—(Durand, Borrone, and Della Cella) (C) 1278; metachromic granules in cultured fibroblasts in (Fraccaro, Mannini, Lenzi, Magrini, Perona, and Sartori) (C) 508
Morrell, S., pressure transducer (MD) 1364
Morris, C. D. W., aspirin and blood (C) 279
Morris, C. T., Jr., Fallot's tetralogy (C) 116
Morris, J., Standards and Progress in Reading (A) 487
Morris, J. N., appendicitis deaths (C) 217
Morris, P. J., surgical wound sepsis (C) 46
Morris, W. R., epilepsy and driving (C) 626
Morrison, S. L., medical administration, 1097
Morrow, J., iron-storage disease, 71
Mortality, *see* Death-rates
Mortality from Diseases Associated with Smoking, United States, 1950–64 (PR) 120
Morton, R. S., venereal disease (C) 221
Mosaicism—mosaic Down's syndrome (Welch) (C) 1229; XO/XX/XXX, with Turner stigmata (Antich, Ribas-Mundó, Prats, and Frances) (C) 1229
Mosbech, J., appendicitis deaths (C) 439
Moses, J. B., fracture of tibia, 982
Moss, A. D., L-asparagine and cancer (C) 682
Mostofi, F. K., Kidney (R) 710
Mother-baby relations, assessment of (A) 1095
Motor Deficit in Patients with Cerebral Palsy (Bobath) (R) 934
Motoyama, E. K., maternal hypocapnia (C) 1159
Mouth, recurring ulcers of (Baikie, Amerena, and Morley) (C) 45, (Bishop, Harris, and Trafford) 1345
Movement—Co-ordination and Regulation of Movements (Bernstein) (R) 1140
Moyes, D. G., maternal hypocapnia (C) 1159
Moynahan, E. J., immunisation and eczema (C) 1382
Mucopeptidase, bacterial, and antibiotic action (A) 321
Mucopolysaccharidoses—cellular metachromasia as genetic marker for (Danes and Bearn) 241, (Spranger and Wiedemann) (C) 443, (Danes and Bearn) (C) 793, (Durand, Borrone, and Della Cella) (C) 1278; Hurler syndrome, effect of retinol on urinary excretion of mucopolysaccharides in (Danes and Bearn) 1029, (Walker) (C) 1105, (Walker) (C) 1383
Muir, A. L., heroin in myocardial infarction, 1070
Muir, I. F. K., burns, 1235
Mulcahy, R., breast cancer (C) 1105
Mullen, P., kidney disease (C) 397
Muller, H. J. (O) 856
Mullick, S., mid-clavicular fractures (C) 499
Multiple sclerosis—carbamazepine for tonic seizure in (Kuroiwa and Shibasaki) (C) 116, (Espir and Walker) (C) 280; endocrine activity in (Teasdale, Smith, Wilkinson, Latner, and Miller) 64; immunoglobulin synthesis in central nervous system in (Cohen and Bannister) 366

Mumps complicated by Guillain-Barré syndrome (Ehrlich, Palant, Machtey, and Bandmann) (C) 115, (Ghosh) (C) 895, (Menon) (C) 1004
Murai, Y., pellagra (C) 222
Murley, R. S., inferior vena cava clip (C) 790
Murray, D., rosacea (C) 957
Murray, I., Victoria Infirmary of Glasgow (R) 797
Murray, I. P. C., iodide goitre, 922
Murray, M., cardiac infarction, 1285
Murray, R. G., medical care in developing countries (C) 850
Murray-Lyon, I. M., exchange transfusion (MD) 1037
Murrell, T. G. C., intestinal infarcts (C) 1011
Muscle—atypical progressive atrophy of (Gardner-Medwin, Hudgson, and Walton) (C) 113; Muscles Alive (Basmajian) (NE) 1366; radiation myopathy (Faes and Rosselle) (C) 1231
Muscles Alive (Basmajian) (NE) 1366
Mustala, O., glucose tolerance and diuretics (C) 901
Muttalib, M. A., amœbiasis (C) 954
Myasthenia gravis, veratrum alkaloids in (A) 202
Mycobacterial infection, differential Mantoux test in (Stewart) (C) 158, (Stroder and Lange) (C) 681, (Ferguson) (C) 785
Mycoplasmas—(A) 1044; and Down's syndrome (de Vries and Vogelzang) (C) 160
Myocardial Cell: Structure, Function, and Modification by Cardiac Drugs (PR) 120
Myocardial infarction—adrenocortical response to (Bailey, Abernethy, and Beaven) 970, (Sprunt and Browning) (Lerner) (C) 1160; electrocardiogram after (Cox) 1194; failure of insulin response to glucose after (Allison, Prowse, and Chamberlain) 478; heroin in (MacDonald, Rees, Muir, Lawrie, Burton, and Donald) 1070, (A) 1093; noradrenaline and adrenaline excretion after (Valori, Thomas, and Shillingford) 127; potassium, glucose, and insulin in (Friedberg) (C) 211, (Mittra) (C) 212, (Bradlow) (C) 277, (Black and Ralston) (C) 445, (Mittra) (C) 446, (Kernohan) (C) 620, (Pilcher, Etishamudin, Exon, and Moore) (C) 1109; propranolol in (Smith) (C) 165, (Ikram and Nixon) (C) 336, (Ross) (C) 396, (Shanks) (Grayson) (C) 788, (Parratt) (C) 955, (Shanks) (C) 1160; treated in coronary unit (Restieaux, Bray, Bullard, Murray, Robinson, Bridgen, and McDonald) 1285
Myocarditis (LA) 883
Myopathy, radiation-induced (Faes and Rosselle) (C) 1231
Myška, V., azauridine in eye infections (C) 1230

N

Nabarro, J. D. N., insulin-like activity (C) 1273
Nachshen, D. S., advancement allowances (C) 498
Nailing, intramedullary—Practice of Intramedullary Nailing (Küntscher and Rinne) (R) 763
Naji, K., treatment of diabetics' wounds (C) 394
Nakadar, A. S., thyroid hormone and calcium metabolism (C) 1328
Nankin, H., satellite association (C) 897
α-Naphthylamine in detection of bacteriuria (Simmons and Williams) (C) 442
Narasimhan, M. J., Jr., epidemic polyuria, 760
Narcotic antagonists (A) 1310
Nasopharynx, cancer of, and plasma-testosterone levels (Wang, Bulbrook, and Clifford) (correction) 119, (Evison) (C) 157
Nász, I., adenovirus antigens (C) 394
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child, increased grant to (P) 580
National Fund for Research into Crippling Diseases—grants, 119, 455
National Health Service—(P) 450; (Seldon) 674, (Qvist) (C) 792, (Hamilton) (C) 842, (Inglis) (C) 895, (Seldon) (C) 957, (Seldon) (C) 1223; Aspects of the National Health Service Acts (Seaton) (R) 662; British Medical Association Forward Planning Unit (A) 716; contraceptive advice in (A) 88, (Galloway) (C) 106, (Steele) (C) 107, (Banwell) (Taylor) (C) 162, (Inglis) (C) 1327; Creation of the National Health Service (Willcocks) (R) 797; Doctors and State Medicine (Willcocks) (R) 797; Doctors and State Medicine (Forsyth) (LA) 31; future of (LA) 427, (Dunlop) (C) 1326; Medicine and Government (Brain) (A) 715; New Look at Medicine and Politics (Powell) (McKeown) (C) 210; primary medical care (McWhinney) 91, (Newmark) (C) 161, (Wilkinson) (C) 219
National Health Service (Family Planning) Bill (P) 450, (P) 516, (P) 1062, (P) 1280
National Institute for Medical Research—open day, 1168
National Insurance—Evolution of National Insurance in Great Britain: the Origins of the Welfare State (Gilbert) (LA) 147
National Insurance certificates, private use of (P) 337
National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services, 1966: Operating Theatre Technicians (PR) 736
Nature of Childhood Autism (O'Gorman) (R) 1089
Nayaka, A., decimal system (C) 730
Neale, A. V., pædiatrics (C) 1004
Necheles, T. F., whole-blood folate measurement (C) 388
Negwer, M., Organisch-chemische Arzneimittel und ihre Synonyma (R) 426
Neill, D. W., Down's syndrome, 78, (correction) 227
Nelson, H. G., gastroenteritis (C) 854
Nelson, R. S., gastric cancer (C) 1226
Nemesánszky, L., glucose and blood-lipids (C) 1113
Neogy, C. N., tetanus (C) 846
Nephritis, acute, and *Hippelates* flies (Bassett) (C) 503
Nephrogram (Sherwood, Dollery, and Breckenridge) (C) 784
Nephrotic syndrome, factor-IX deficiency in (Handley and Lawrence) 1079
Nerve as a Tissue (PR) 120
Nervous system—diseases of, in Carlisle (A) 320; Genetics of Neurological Disorders (Pratt) (R) 881; Nerve as a Tissue (PR) 120; obstetric complications and development of, 517; Radiation Therapy of Tumours and Diseases of the Nervous System (Bouchard) (R) 1089. *See also:* Central Nervous System; Neuropathy
Neu, R. L.—chromosome preparations (C) 897; neoplastic cells (C) 51; XX chromosomes in streak gonads (C) 684
Neuritis—Guillain-Barré syndrome complicating mumps (Ehrlich, Palant, Machtey, and Bandmann) (C) 115; optic, prognosis of, and age (Earl and Martin) 74
Neuroendocrinology—Introduction to Clinical Neuroendocrinology (Bajusz) (R) 881
Neuroleptanalgesia (A) 1043
Neuropathy—and adult cœliac disease (LA) 664, (Bundey) (C) 851; diabetic (A) 204; hypertrophic (LA) 1202
Neurophysiology—Basic Ideas in Neurophysiology (Roberts) (R) 882
Neurosurgery—Progress in Neurological Surgery, vol. I (Krayenbühl, Maspes, and Sweet) (R) 30
Neurotoxicity of Drugs (PR) 1338
Neve, P., asymptomatic atrophic thyroiditis, 915
Newcombe, J., sex chromosomes (C) 281
New Concepts in Gynecological Oncology (Lewis, Wentz, and Jaffe) (R) 881
New Look at Medicine and Politics (Powell) (McKeown) (C) 210
Newman, A. J., Turner's syndrome and erythroid hypoplasia (C) 449
Newman, J., hæmophilia (C) 724
Newmark, R. W., primary physician (C) 161
New Year honours, 59
Ney, C., Radiographic Atlas of the Genitourinary System (R) 30
Ngan, H., cytotoxic therapy, 1045
Ngoma, J. M., insulin-stimulating factor (C) 568
Nibbe, A. F., insulin release, 1255
Nicholson, R., oral contraceptives (C) 1163
Nicolas, J. P., intrinsic factor assay (C) 1009
Nilsson, C. G., urea determination and dextran 40 (C) 165
Ninian, R. S. (O) 288
Niridazole in urinary schistosomiasis (Wolfe) 350
Nisbet, N. H., trophoneurotic blisters, 811
Nishimura, T., fœtal growth, 1026
Nitrogen mustard, possible mutagenesis after (Ellis and Bevan) (C) 222
Nitrous oxide, contamination of, 581
Nixon, P. G. F., propranolol in myocardial infarction (C) 336
Nkrumah, F. K., children's ward (C) 102
Nobel Prize Winners in Medicine and Physiology 1910–1965 (Sourkes) (R) 882
Noise in hospitals, 168
Noll, L. E., vesico-ureteral reflux (C) 218
Nomenclature, medical—(Clemmesen) (C) 614, (Robb-Smith) (C) 793; Medical Terminology and Lexicography (PR) 402, 1064
Nora, J. J., dexamphetamine sulphate and malformations (C) 570
Noradrenaline—slowly developing pressor response to, in rabbits (Dickinson and de Swiet) 986; Uptake and Storage of Noradrenaline in Sympathetic Nerves (Iversen) (R) 763
Nordin, B. E. C., renal calculi (C) 1007
Norman, J. C., Cardiac Surgery (R) 934
Norman, L. G., Medical Services in Transport (R) 546
Norman, R., Biological Factors in Temporal Lobe Epilepsy (R) 662
Norris, H. T., cholera (C) 1229
North, P. M., Poisonous Plants and Fungi (R) 368
Nose—carcinoma of nasal cavity and accessory sinuses in woodworkers (Acheson, Hadfield, and Macbeth) 311, (Cooper) (C) 511, (Milham) (C) 623, (Michaels) (C) 682; Year Book of the Ear, Nose & Throat (Lindsay) (NE) 1308
Nour-Eldin, F.—factor VIII (C) 213; hæmophilia B_M (C) 783, (C) 1275
Novi, C., lymphocytes (C) 1380
Noy, F. (O) 400
Nucleic acid—Regulation of Nucleic Acid and Protein Biosynthesis (PR) 1116
Nuffield Orthopædic Centre, Oxford, 400
Nunn, J. F., postoperative hypoxæmia (C) 332
Nurses—agency-employed (P) 452; Guide for Staffing a Hospital Nursing Service (Paetznick) (PR) 402; Home Nursing in Scotland (PR) 228; senior nursing-staff structure (Lynn) (C) 107
Nursing—Feeling the Pulse: a Survey of District Nursing in Six Areas (Hockley) (R) 454
Nutrition—Clinical Dietetics and Nutrition (Antia) (R) 256; Heinz Handbook of Nutrition (Burton) (NE) 316

O

Oakley, N. W., diabetes, 523
Oberholzer, V. G., methylmalonicaciduria (C) 277
Obesity and Health (PR) 170
Obesity treated by total fasting (Collison) (C) 112, (Kekwick and Pawan) (C) 396, (Cantone and Gardoni) (C) 440

OBITUARY

Bamforth, J., 453; Blignault, A. P., 1232; Bradfield, C. W. P., 516; Brain, Lord, 55; Bromhall, M. A., 167; Browne, Sir D., 166; Bulmer, E., 1281; Burrow, J. le F. C., 288
Compton, A., 1282; Conybeare, J. J., 117; Crawford, G. J., 399
Davies, H. W., 733; Diaz, C. J., 1335
Featherstone, H. W., 1012; Fulton, J. S., 515
Garland, G. W., 225; Ghose, R., 338; Goldblatt, M. W., 1281; Grant, A., 1166; Green, H. N., 1231
Halley, G. S., 1335; Hewitt, L. F., 684; Hou Pao-Chang, 734
Isaacs, A., 286, 400
McCunn, J., 856; Macklin, A. H., 903; McLaggan, J. D., 116; Macnab, G. H., 580; McPherson, A., 1062, 1114, 1168; Mollison, W. M., 225; Muller, H. J., 856
Ninian, R. S., 288; Noy, F., 400
Ormerod, F. C., 287
Page, E. S., 734; Parry, R. J., 399
Reid, J. M., 1282; Rowland Hill, T., 960; Roworth, C. G., 684; Rycroft, B. W., 795, 857
Sharp, C. L. E. H., 734; Short, J., 1232; Stevenson, R. S., 733; Stewart, W. K., 1113, 1167; Stross, B., 1113
Tennent, J. N., 1063
Van Miert, P. J. M., 1013; Vining, C. W., 855; Virtue, H. St. H., 58
Watson, R., 515; Wiles, P., 1167; Wilson, J. St. G., 1390; Womack, A. M., 1063

Obradović. D., iron absorption (C) 500
O'Brien, J. R., platelets in uræmia (C) 1058
O'Brien, M. D., migraine, 1036

O'Brien, M. F., heterograft aortic valves, 929
Observations on the Pathology of Hydrocephalus (Russell) (PR) 1116
Obstetrics—Fourteenth Meeting of the Northern Association of Obstetrics and Gynecology (PR) 402; Obstetrics and Gynecology (Willson, Beecham, and Carrington) (NE) 30; standards in (LA) 1367; Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynecology (Danforth) (R) 604
Obstetrics and Gynecology (Willson, Beecham, and Carrington) (NE) 30

OCCASIONAL BOOK
Challenge to Education (Pickering) 1269

OCCASIONAL SURVEY
Osmometry (Dormandy) 267
Some aspects of current therapy in leukæmia (James and Kay) 206

Octanoic acid, effects of, on serum levels of free fatty acids, insulin, and glucose in patients with cirrhosis and in healthy volunteers (Linscheer, Slone, and Chalmers) 593, (Jenkins) (C) 847
Ocular Therapy: Complications and Management (PR) 402
Oculo-oto-cerebro-renal syndrome (Martin, Martin, Guazzi, Lowenthal, and Maniewski) (C) 1112
Oda, T. A., factor G (C) 731
Ödegaard, K., infectious mononucleosis, 1052
Œdema, pulmonary, frusemide in (Biagi and Bapat) (C) 849, (From) (C) 1004, (Gupta, Misra, Anand, and Caplash) (C) 1386
Œsophagus—cancer of, and zinc (McGlashan) (C) 578; pain in, differentiation of, from cardiac pain (Smith) (Bennett and Atkinson) (C) 395
Œstrogens, synthetic, in agriculture (P) 962
O'Flynn, M. E., hyperphenylalaninæmia, 928
Ogden, E., quinidine (C) 618
Ogg, C., renal failure, 1188, (C) 1385
O'Gorman, G., Nature of Childhood Autism (R) 1089
O'Grady, F. W., appointment, 1392
Ohta, Y., serum-creatine-phosphokinase (C) 621
Okun, M. R., cell reproduction (C) 1056, (C) 1276
Olbrich, E., Down's syndrome (C) 1228
Old, L. J., L-asparaginase and cancer (C) 447
Ollerenshaw, R., textbook illustrations (C) 728
Olsen, E. G. J., endomyocardial fibrosis, 583
Onat, T., Differential Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (R) 256
Onesti, P., thrombocythæmia (C) 114
Ong, B. H., D/G translocation (C) 51
Onuigbo, W., breast cancer (C) 725
Operating-theatres, design of (LA) 883
Operating-theatre technicians—National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services, 1966: Operating Theatre Technicians (PR) 736
Ophthalmology—Ocular Therapy: Complications and Management (PR) 402; System of Ophthalmology, vol. IX (Duke-Elder and Perkins) (R) 546
Ophthalmology (Wybar) (R) 482
Oral Hygiene in Adults, United States, 1960–62 (PR) 120
Oral Surgery (PR) 736
Organisch-chemische Arzneimittel und ihre Synonyma (Negwer) (R) 426
O'Riordan, J. P., blood fractions (C) 723
Ormerod, F. C. (O) 287
Orthopædic centre for Oxford, 400
Ortiz, F., immunoglobulin A, 251
Olancová, K., diet and blood-pressure (C) 1103
Osborn, S. B.—radiocalcium turnover, 930; Wilson's disease, 346, (correction) 456
Osler's Textbook Revisited (Harvey and McKusick) (R) 826
Osmometry (Dormandy) 267, (Knapp and Keane) (C) 441
Osteoarthritis not an industrial disease (P) 337
Osteoarthritis in Adults by Selected Demographic Characteristics, United States, 1960–1962 (PR) 1016
Osteoporosis and fluorides (A) 203, (Elkeles) (C) 333, (Meema) (C) 444
Ostrander, L. D., Jr., serum-triglycerides and fat distribution, 761, (correction) 964
Otitis media, acute, bacteriological findings in (Dadswell) 243, (May) (C) 390, (Dadswell) (C) 442
Otorhinolaryngology—Year Book of the Ear, Nose & Throat (NE) 1308
Ounsted, C., Biological Factors in Temporal Lobe Epilepsy (R) 662
Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity (Hare) (NE) 826
Outpatient departments, design of (LA) 936
Outpatient Treatment of Alcoholism (Gerard and Saenger) (R) 763
Owen, J., tropical pædiatric ward (C) 279
Owens, L. G., textbook illustrations (C) 728
Oxford Regional Hospital Board—Nuffield Orthopædic Centre, 400
Oxnard, C. E., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency in psychiatry (C) 161
Oxygen, hyperbaric—and survival of split skin grafts (Perrins) 868; blood-gas tensions during apnœa in (Cross and Dawes) (C) 47, (Barrie and Miller) (correction) 60; fire risk with (Dobbie) (C) 111, (Denison, Ernsting, and Cresswell) (C) 332, (Slack, Hanson, and Chew) (C) 511, (Cohen) (C) 617
Oxygen therapy—comparative efficacy of nasal catheters and face mask in (Catterall, Kazantzis, and Hodges) 415, (Lal and Savidge) (C) 576, (Woods) (C) 617, (Collis and Bethune) (C) 787; rationale of (Flenley) 270, (Cotes) (C) 332
Oxyphenbutazone, therapeutic hazards of, in polymyalgia rheumatica (Wadman and Werner) 597
Özsoylu, S., hæmophilia (C) 1001

P

Packed-cell volume, measurement of (Lewis) (C) 515
Paddy-field foot (A) 1043
Pædiatrics, teaching of (Williams) (C) 780, (Khan) (C) 894, (Neale) (C) 1004
Paetznick, M., Guide for Staffing a Hospital Nursing Service (PR) 402
Paffenbarger, R. S., Jr., stroke, 753
Page, E. S. (O) 734
Pain—intractable, hypothermic subarachnoid irrigation for (Hitchcock) 1133, (Hitchcock) (C) 1330; nature of (A) 938; œsophageal and cardiac, differentiation of (Smith) (Bennett and Atkinson) (C) 395; relief of, in labour (Beazley, Leaver, Morewood, and Bircumshaw) 1033, (Kuah and Yates) (C) 1159
Paine, R. S.—D/G translocation (C) 51; Down's syndrome, 1130
Palant, A., mumps complication (C) 115
Páldy, L., *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (C) 616
Palmer, K. N. V.—airways resistance, 1251; postoperative hypoxæmia, 15, (C) 223
Pancreas—islet-cells and insulin-like activity (Power, Rojas, and Londono) 1123, (Power) 1138, (LA) 1142; staining of insular β-cells (Mancini, Frizzera, and Vecchi) (C) 212
Pancreatitis, acute, associated with frusemide (Wilson, Mehra, Gomersall, and Davies) (C) 105, (Davies) (C) 1386
Pancreatitis (White) (R) 198
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, measles virus in (Connolly, Allen, Hurwitz, and Millar) 542, (A) 552, (Schneck, Fulginiti, and Leestma) (C) 1381
Paneth cells and cœliac disease (Creamer and Pink) 304, (Creamer) 314, (LA) 318, (Lewin) (C) 443
Pappworth, M. H., Human Guinea Pigs (A) 1144
Parada, E. A., Addison's disease and addisonian anæmia (C) 784
Paraffin, liquid, and rickets (Sinclair) (C) 792, (Jameson) (C) 896
Paralysis, facial, bilateral familial (Wittig, Moreira, and Freire-Maia) (C) 282
Paranoia—Persistent Persecutory States of the Elderly (Post) (R) 316
Parfitt, A. M., hypoparathyroidism (C) 442
Parker, G., male sterilisation (C) 219
Parker, J. W., canine lymphoma (C) 214
Parker, M. T., *Streptococcus pyogenes* type 49, 641
Parker, W. S., dyslexia-dysgraphia (C) 444
Parkinson, T., diuretic-induced hyperkalæmia (C) 446

PARLIAMENT
Abortion—627, 732, 1280, hospital admissions for, 516, 855; Ambulance service in Scotland, 285; Anæsthetic death at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 452; Antidepressive drugs, cost of, 1334; Artificial-kidney machines, 398, 685; Asbestos—labelling of products, 1012, risks to dockers, 962, safety of workers, 452
Benzpyrene, inhalation of, 962; Budget, 903
Cadets, medical, 285; Cervical cancer, laser beams in diagnosis of, 284; Chemical and biological warfare laboratories, inspection of, 903; Children, preschool, care of, 961; Consultants, retired, hospital facilities for, 904; Contraceptives, oral, 284, 337, 962, 1378; Criminal responsibility, 224
Dangerous Drugs Bill, 854, 1062; Disabled, employment of, 1062; Doctor/patient ratios, 855, 962; Doctors' cars, flashing lights for, 1378; Drug addiction—282, 732, 854, treatment centres for, 337; Drugs, non-proprietary, saving on, 1062
Emigration of university clinical teachers, 224
Family planning—Bill, 450, 516, 1062, 1280, training for overseas doctors, 338; Fluoride in pregnancy, 224; Foot-and-mouth disease in man, 285, 961
General Practice Finance Corporation, 1012; General practitioners—allocation of patients, 338, and Common Market, 285, dispensing by, 224, numbers of principals in Scotland, 1280, reimbursements, 627, remuneration, 224
Health and welfare services, expenditure on, 338, 452; Health-check weeks, 1378; Hearing-aids, 627; Hearing-aids Bill, 580; Home-help service in Wales, cost of, 732; Hospitals—contractual beds, 732, teaching, beds in, 399, teaching, funds held by, 904; Hospital staff, religious freedom for, 338
Infant milk foods, sale of, 399; Irradiation of food, 732
Junior Hospital Doctors' Association, 337
L.S.D., 284
Medical-school exchanges, 338; Medical students, women, 1334; Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 627, 1280; Ministry of Health staff increases, 962
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child, increased grant to, 580; National Health Service, 450; National Health Service (Family Planning) Bill, 450, 516, 1062, 1280; National Insurance certificates, private use of, 337; Nurses, agency-employed, 452; Nursing-staff structure, 627
Œstrogens, synthetic, in agriculture, 962; Osteoarthritis not industrial disease, 337
Parliamentary Commissioner Bill, 283; Pay-bed charges, 451; Pharmacies, number of, 452; Postgraduate medical education, Ministry of Health's contribution to, 1062; Poverty, 961; Pregnancy tests, 732, 962; Prescription costs, 399, 516; Prisoners—psychiatric services for, 516, violent, accommodation for, 962; Psychiatric hospitals, capital expenditure on, 1334; Public-health doctors, shortage of, 1012
Quinine, sale of, 1012
Rabies detected during quarantine, 224; Records of hospital patients, 399
Scotland, health education in, 627; Selective employment tax, 224; Service doctors, 284, 285, 903; Sewage disposal and coastal pollution, 1012; Social workers, number of, 685
Thrombosis, deaths of women from, 627
University clinical staff salaries, 1378
World Health Organisation in Rhodesia, 284

Parliamentary Commissioner Bill (P) 283
Parratt, J. R., propranolol (C) 955
Parry, E. H. O., louse-borne relapsing fever, 81
Parry, R. J. (O) 399
Parsons, V., glomerular filtration-rate, 818
Partanen, J., Inheritance of Drinking Behaviour (R) 826
Pascasio, F. M., adrenocortical carcinoma (C) 1107
Paschkis, K. E., Clinical Endocrinology (NE) 1308
Pasmore, J., contraceptive advice (C) 510
Patel, A. K. A., body-iron stores (C) 443
Patel, J. C., tetanus (C) 576
Paternity and blood-group testing (Coovadia) (ML) 1322
Paterson, P., ketones in pregnancy, 862
Patey, D. H.—skin-grafts (C) 1004; zinc in wound healing (C) 278
Pathology—Clinical Pathology (Wells and Halsted) (NE) 934; Recent Advances in Pathology (Harrison) (NE) 368

Pathology of Diabetes Mellitus (Warren, LeCompte, and Legg) (NE) 934
Pathology of Emphysema (Reid) (R) 1038
Pathology of the Kidney (Heptinstall) (R) 825
Pathology of Limb Ischæmia (Dible) (R) 482
Patients—doctor-patient relations (LA) 483; in teaching hospitals (Miller) (C) 280; lost to follow-up (Small) 997; records (P) 399
Patients Discharged from Short-Stay Hospitals, United States, October to December, 1964 (PR) 120
Patients under Psychiatric Care in Hospital: Scotland 1963 (Smith and Carstairs) (PR) 228
Patterson, W. J., multiple screening, 494
Pawan, G. L. S., obesity (C) 896
Pay-beds, charges for (P) 451
Payling Wright, H., scurvy, 477
Peacock, M., renal calculi (C) 1007
Pearce, J., mental disorder and cerebrovascular disease (C) 281
Pearson, M. J., insulin (C) 619
Pearson, R. C. M., venereal disease (C) 158
Pearson, R. J. C., medical care, 771
Pedersen, J., respiratory-distress syndrome, 180
Pediatric and Adolescent Gynecology (Jones and Heller) (R) 988
Peel, Sir J., postgraduate education (C) 156
Pegoraro, L., X-chromosome activity (C) 781
Pegrum, G. D., arteriovenous shunt (C) 723
Peisach, J., Biochemistry of Copper (R) 662
Pellagra, nerve-conduction velocity in (Shibasaki, Murai, and Kuroiwa) (C) 222
Pembleton, J. T.—advancement allowances(C) 566; patient readers (C) 1278
Pempidine salivary-gland pain and constipation caused by (White) (C) 336
Pendić, S., iron absorption (C) 500
Penicillin—antibiotic-resistant streptococci in mouths of children during treatment with (Stirland and Shotts) 405, (Khairat) (C) 725, (Garrod) (C) 795; carbenicillin (Brumfitt, Percival, and Leigh) 1289, (A) 1312; effect on working capacity (Furberg and Ringqvist) (C) 622; lymphocyte response to (Götz and Heitmann) (C) 1380; protein residues and sensitivity to (Batchelor, Dewdney, Feinberg, and Weston) 1175, (Stewart) 1177, (Knudsen, Robinson, Croydon, and Tees) 1184, (A) 1204, (Feinberg) (Wilkins and Doyle) (C) 1274
Penman, H. G., phenylbutazone (C) 513
Penrose, L. S., fingerprint patterns, 298
Pensioners—In Retirement (Bracey) (R) 30
Pentagastrin as stimulant of maximal gastric acid response (Abernethy and others) 291
Peonides, A., accidental tattoo (C) 1062
Peptic ulcer—alkaline-phosphatase isoenzymes after operation for (Pulvertaft, Luffman, Robson, Harris, and Langman) 237; and gastric fibrinolysis (Cox, Poller, and Thomson) 1300; blood-group and stomal ulcer (LA) 1368; indices of (Rødbro and Christiansen) (C) 223, (Lawrie) (C) 391, (Montagu) (C) 500; nutrition after duodenal-ulcer surgery (Tovey) (C) 568; parietal-cell antibodies in patients with duodenal ulcer and gastric cancer (Kravetz, Van Noorden, and Spiro) 235
Percival, A., carbenicillin, 1289
Percival, G. H., Introduction to Dermatology (NE) 84
Peremans, J., Fabry's disease (C) 1111
Peridural Analgesia and Anesthesia (Lund) (R) 256
Peripheral Arterial Disease, vol. IV (Barker) (R) 826
Peripheral Circulation Group, 858
Peritoneum, percussion sign in irritation of (Crossling) (C) 111
Perkins, E. S., System of Ophthalmology, vol. IX (R) 546
Perona, P., Morquio's disease (C) 508
Perrins, D. J. D., hyperbaric oxygen and skin-grafts, 868
Perriss, B. W., carbon-dioxide poisoning (C) 1005
Persistent Persecutory States of the Elderly (Post) (R) 316

PERSONAL PAPERS
Hemiplegia in diabetic (Lawrence) 1321
Notes towards the definition of education (Tanner) 151
Voluntary male sterilisation, 42

Petersen, C. E., epilepsy (C) 578
Peterson, D. R., viral hepatitis and Down's syndrome (C) 615
Peterson, O. L., medical care, 771
Petry, R., mastocytosis (C) 1111
Phæochromocytoma—management of (A) 717, (Mann) (C) 1004; mechanism of hypertension in (Dickinson and de Swiet) 986
Pharmaceutical industry—Medicine at Risk (Happold) 1233
Pharmacies, N.H.S., number of (P) 452
Pharmacological and Chemical Synonyms (Marler) (NE) 934
Phenacetin and renal disease (Prescott) (C) 46, (Low) (C) 162
Phenylbutazone—lymphadenopathy after (Plunkett, Haslock, and Golding) (C) 448, (Penman) (C) 513; therapeutic hazards of, in polymyalgia rheumatica (Wadman and Werner) 597
Phenylhydrazine, effect of, on urinary iron excretion after desferrioxamine (Cumming, Goldberg, Morrow, and Smith) 71
Phenylketonuria gene, effect of dietary treatment on frequency of (Woolf and Goodwin) (C) 216
Phenylthiocarbamide tasting—and mental immaturity (Karam and Freire-Maia) (C) 622; in schizophrenia (Freire-Maia, Karam, and Mehl) (C) 576
Philippart, M., Fabry's disease (C) 1111
Phillips, J., Down's syndrome (C) 1157
Phillips, L. A., tetanus, 1216
Phillips, M. J., hypercalciuria, 1354
Phobias, treatment of, by systematic desensitisation (Friedman and Silverstone) 470, (West) (C) 897
Phocomelia in trisomy 18 (Kajii) (C) 385
Phonetic Test and the Measurement of Hearing (Lafon) (R) 368
Photomicrography—Medical Colour Photomicrography (Szabó) (R) 1308
Physical Activity in Health and Disease (PR) 456
Physical Activity and the Heart (PR) 518
Physics—Aspects of Medical Physics (PR) 170
Physiological Basis of Medical Practice (Best and Taylor) (NE) 1140
Physiology—Introduction to Environmental Physiology (Folk) (R) 604; Physiological Basis of Medical Practice (Best and Taylor) (NE) 1140
Physiology of the Cerebrospinal Fluid (Davson) (R) 1366
Physiology of Muscular Exercise (PR) 1338
Phytohæmagglutinin—and irradiation (Stefani and Donnelly) (C) 503; Biological Effects of Phytohæmagglutinin (PR) 402; in aplastic anæmia (Thiele and von Wichert) (C) 1003; in cancer (Robinson) (C) 213; postoperative depression of lymphocyte response to (Riddle and Berenbaum) 746; skin reactions to (Airò, Mihailescu, Astaldi, and Meardi) (C) 899
Phytolacca americana, hæmatological effects of (Barker, Farnes, and LaMarche) (C) 437
Pickering, Sir G., Challenge to Education, 1269
Pierce, N. F., gallbladder infection after cholera, 865
Pigeon excreta, *Cryptococcus neoformans* in (Symmers) (C) 159
Pike, M. C.—leukæmia (C) 512; malnutrition, 1
Pilcher, J., myocardial infarction (C) 1109
Piles, early operation for (A) 486, (Marnham) (C) 623
Pilkington, T. R. E., response to adrenaline, 1135
Pilling, H. J., hospital costing (C) 1381
Pinchera, A., diabetes and congenital hypothyroidism (C) 567
Pink, I. J.—cœliac syndrome, 300; Paneth-cell deficiency, 304
Pinkerton, P. H., hypochromic anæmia (C) 1106
Pinnæ, hairy, in North America (Dronamraju) (C) 731
Piperazine, neurotoxic side-effects of (Miller and Carpenter) (C) 895
Pipette, cheap disposable (Davis) (C) 513, (Hughes) (C) 575
Pipitone, V., lymphocyte stimulation in liver disease (C) 849
Piyaratn, P., malaria, 185
Placenta, relation of residual blood-volume of, to onset of respiration and respiratory-distress syndrome in infants of diabetic and non-diabetic mothers (Kjeldsen and Pedersen) 180, (LA) 201, (Walker) (C) 327
Plans, architectural—Centrepiece: Functional Analysis of Ward Plans (PR) 964; Centrepiece: Introduction to Reading Architects' Drawings (PR) 402
Plantin, L.-O., burns (C) 1276
Plants, poisonous—Poisonous Plants and Fungi (North) (R) 368
Platt, Lord—appointment, 204; caries (C) 1057
Pless, I. B.—handicapped children (C) 729; West Indian one-year-olds, 1373
Plevová, J., azauridine in eye infections (C) 1230
Plunkett, T. G., phenylbutazone (C) 448
Pneumoconiosis, investigations of progression in, 454
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia (Ivády, Páldy, Koltay, Tóth, and Kovács) (C) 616, (Sethi) (C) 1387
Pneumoencephalography (Robertson) (NE) 1140
Pneumonia caused by *Pneumocystis carinii* (Ivády, Páldy, Koltay, Tóth, and Kovács) (C) 616, (Sethi) (C) 1387
Pneumothorax valve (Knight) 190, (Fuld) (Knight) (C) 332, (Birch) (C) 509
Pochanugool, C., malaria, 185

POINTS OF VIEW
Abortion Bill (Hemphill) 324
F.A.O. comes of age, 41
Heat as cause of dental decay (Taylor) 949
Money and medicine (Todd) 1217
National or personal health service? (Seldon) 674
No questions asked . . . ? (Pond) 611

Poisoning, lead, from drinking soft water (Bacon, Froome, Gent, Cooke, and Sowerby) 264, (Reed and Tolley) (C) 894, (Wilson) (C) 956, (Heather) (C) 1227, (Reed and Tolley) (C) 1382
Poisonous Plants and Fungi (North) (R) 368
Pokeweed, hæmatological effects of (Barker, Farnes, and LaMarche) (C) 437
Poliomyelitis vaccine and congenital defects (A) 432
Poller, L.—anticoagulant therapy, 491; peptic ulcer, 1300
Pollock, M., contraceptive advice (C) 510
Polymyalgia rheumatica, therapeutic hazards of phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone in (Wadman and Werner) 597
Polymyositis (LA) 884
Polyneuritis—Guillain-Barré syndrome complicating mumps (Ehrlich, Palant, Machtey, and Bandmann) (C) 115, (Ghosh) (C) 895, (Menon) (C) 1004
Polyuria, epidemic, caused by phycomycetous fungus (Narasimhan, Ganla, Deodhar, and Sule) 760
Pond, D. A., no questions asked . . . ?, 611
Popović, O., iron absorption (C) 500
Population—control of (Macdonald) (C) 52, (McCance) (C) 53, (Frederiksen) (C) 435; Public Health and Population Change (Sheps and Ridley) (A) 769; statistics, 1101; World Population Conference, 1965 (PR) 964; World Population Prospects as Assessed in 1963 (PR) 228; statistics, 1101
Pories, W. J., zinc in wound healing, 121
Porphyria—acute intermittent (Augustine) (C) 277; diagnostic tests in (LA) 663, (With) (C) 1009; hæmodialysis in (Rees, Goldberg, Cochrane, Williams, and Donald) 919, (Yatzidis) (C) 1384; metabolic anomalies in (Labbe) 1361
Porter, A. M. W., gastroferrin (C) 1059
Porter, K. A., appointment, 226
Porter, R., Development of the Lung (R) 882
Possible Relationships between the African Lymphoma and Acute Leukæmia (Burkitt) (PR) 736
Possibilities in Cancer Prevention (Smithers) (PR) 120
Pössnerová, V., lymphocyte stimulation and liver disease (C) 850
Post, F., Persistent Persecutory States of the Elderly (R) 316
'Potaba', jaundice due to (Davies and Cavanagh) (C) 896
Potassium *p*-aminobenzoate, jaundice due to (Davies and Cavanagh) (C) 896
Potassium depletion in heat injury (Knochel and Vertel) 659, (Kew and Seftel) (C) 1005
Poulter, L. W., congestive cardiomyopathy, 171
Poverty—(P) 961; and Welfare State (LA) 147
Powell, J. E., New Look at Medicine and Politics (McKeown) (C) 210
Powell, S. J., amœbiasis (C) 954
Power, meaning of, 326
Power, G. G., zinc and wound healing (C) 440

Power, L., insulin-like activity, 1123, 1138, (C) 1379
Practical Dermatology (Lewis and Wheeler) (NE) 316
Practice of Intramedullary Nailing (Küntscher and Rinne) (R) 763
Praga, C., uræmia (C) 899
Prats, J., XO/XX/XXX mosaicism (C) 1228
Pratt, R. T. C., Genetics of Neurological Disorders (R) 881
Pregnancy—anæmia, severe, in, blood-volume changes in (Harrison) 20; and strokes (Jennett and Cross) 1019; bacteriuria in, significance of (Dixon and Brant) 19; Childbearing and Diabetes Mellitus, United States, 1960–1962 (PR) 228; fluoride in (P) 224; ketone levels in mother and fœtus (Paterson, Sheath, Taft, and Wood) 862, (Rubaltelli) (C) 1103; Metabolic Toxemia of Late Pregnancy (Brewer) (R) 144; Preimplantation Stages of Pregnancy (PR) 402; survival of fœtus in mother with acute renal failure (Martinez) (C) 504; vesico-ureteric reflux and urinary-tract infection in (Hutch, Ayres, and Noll) (C) 218
Pregnancy tests—(P) 732, (P) 962; complicated by proteinuria (Kew, Seftel, and Bloomberg) (C) 902, (Warrack and Richards) (C) 957, (Sharman) (C) 1328
Preimplantation Stages in Pregnancy (PR) 402
Premyxœdema and coronary-artery disease (Fowler and Swale) 1077, (Burke) (C) 1274, (Fowler and Swale) (C) 1328
Prentice, C. R. M., hæmophilia, 457
Prescott, L. F., analgesics and renal disease (C) 46
Prescription costs (P) 399, (P) 516
Pressure, critical closing (Johnson) (C) 1380
Pressure sores of heel, treatment of (Butterworth and Golding) (C) 110
Pressure-transducer, pneumatic (Thomson, Morrell, and Stanton) (MD) 1364
Prevention of Ischemic Heart Disease: Principles and Practice (PR) 402
Preventive medicine—Public Health and Preventive Medicine (Davies) (R) 84
Priest, J. H., dermatoglyphics and congenital rubella (C) 683
Primary physician (McWhinney) 91, (Newmark) (C) 161, (Wilkinson) (C) 219
Primate Behavioural Research Centre, 904
Primost, N., suicide (ML) 326
Principles of Resuscitation (Feldman and Ellis) (R) 604
Principles on Tetanus (PR) 1016
Prisoners, violent, accommodation for (P) 962
Prisons, psychiatric services for (P) 516, 736
Private Homes for Old People: A Discussion of their Roles and Standards (PR) 736
Professorships—too few, 382; too many, 209
Progress in Neurological Surgery, vol. I (Krayenbühl, Maspes, and Sweet) (R) 30
Progress in Physiological Psychology, vol. I (Stellar and Sprague) (R) 1307
Propanidid-methohexitone mixtures (Dundee, Clarke, Lyons, and Barron) (C) 504
Proplist, 1013
Propranolol—(A) 939; effect on blood-sugar levels after exercise (Bewsher) (C) 104; hypoglycæmia precipitated by (Mackintosh) (C) 105, (Jenkins) (C) 164, (Heim and Hull) (C) 396, (Simpson) (C) 508, (Sussman, Stjernholm, and Vaughan) (C) 626; in acute myocardial infarction (Smith) (C) 165, (Ikram and Nixon) (C) 336, (Ross) (C) 396, (Shanks) (Grayson) (C) 788, (Parratt) (C) 955, (Shanks) (C) 1160; in Fallot's tetralogy (Morris) (C) 116
Prosser, P. R., autoimmunity, 755
Prostate, cancer of—(A) 1371; and cadmium (Kipling and Waterhouse) (C) 730; Carcinoma of the Prostate (Liavåg) (R) 764
Prostatitis, diagnostic test for (Moore and Staff) 812
Proteins—Molecular Biology of Human Proteins (Schultze and Heremans) (R) 198; Regulation of Nucleic Acid and Protein Biosynthesis (PR) 1116; Serum Proteins in Health and Disease (Sandor) (R) 198
Proteinuria—complicating pregnancy tests (Kew, Seftel, and Bloomberg) (C) 902, (Warrack and Richards) (C) 957, (Sharman) (C) 1328; determination of selectivity of (MacLean and Robson) 539, (Cameron) (C) 729, (Šimon, Kulich, and Sova) (C) 1108
Prowse, K., glucose intolerance, 478
Pseudo-gout, synovial-fluid phosphatase activity (Machtey) (C) 163
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, fæcal carriage of (Arseni and Doxiadis) (C) 787
Pseudomyxovirus in brain in subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis (Dayan, Gostling, Greaves, Stevens, and Woodhouse) 980
Psoriasis, methotrexate in (Haim and Alroy) (C) 1165, (Burrows and Kelly) (C) 1383
Psychiatry—day hospital for disturbed children under five (Frommer) 377, (Davies) (C) 506; Mental Health in the Service of the Community (PR) 686; psychiatric services for prisoners (P) 516, 736; self-medication in psychiatric hospital (Henderson) (C) 1055
Psychological problems, general practitioners' responsibilities for (A) 1205, (Rayner) (C) 1227, (Mathers) (Casson) (C) 1277, (Pembleton) (C) 1278
Psychology—Experiential Foundations of Rorschach's Test (Schachtel) (R) 1366; Primate Behavioural Research Centre, 904; Progress in Physiological Psychology, vol. I (Stellar and Sprague) (R) 1307; Readings in Clinical Psychology (Savage) (R) 84
Psychopathic Disorders (Craft) (R) 255
Psychopathic Disorders and their Assessment (Craft) (R) 546
Psychopathy—Unwilling Patient (Roosenburg) (PR) 170
Psychosis—Explorations in Typing Psychosis (Lorr) (R) 144
Psychosomatic medicine (Ferguson) (C) 45, (Hoenig) (Britton) (C) 162, (Clark) (C) 220, (Inglis) (C) 440
Public health—planning for community health, 893

PUBLIC HEALTH

Birth-rate, 264, 999
Brucellosis—suspected, serological investigations in (Macdonald and Elmslie) 380; voluntary eradication of (Craig and Wright) 496
Cancer deaths, 904
Carcinogens, 1378
Influenza B in U.S.S.R. (Zhdanov) 263
Lead poisoning from drinking soft water (Bacon, Froome, Gent, Cooke, and Sowerby) 264
Multiple-screening tests in Glasgow men aged over 45 (Horne, Clark, and Patterson) 494
Registrar General's statistical review, 1101
Salmonellæ from pet meat (Beasley, Hopkins, McNab, Rickards, and King) 560
Sewage disposal by coastal authorities, 452
Smoking—habits and attitudes, 1378; in public places, 264

Public Health and Population Change (Sheps and Ridley) (A) 769
Public Health and Preventive Medicine (Davies) (R) 84
Public-health doctors, shortage of (P) 1012
Public Health in Glasgow 1905–1946 (Macgregor) (R) 1366
Public Health Laboratory Service—appointment, 455
Public-health service, remuneration in (A) 1147
Puchulu, F., oral contraceptives (C) 1163
Pulier, M., coffee and glucose tolerance, 789
Pullar-Strecker, H., 'Tetmosol' (C) 113
Pulmonary and Bronchial Vascular Systems (Daly and Hebb) (R) 825
Pulmonary, *see* Lung
Pulvertaft, C. N., alkaline phosphatase after gastrectomy, 237
Pulvertaft, R. J. V., lymphocytes and blood-transfusion (C) 781
Punt, N. A., training the specialist (C) 1224
Pyridoxine in homocystinuria (Barber and Spaeth) (C) 337, (Hooft, Carton, and Samyn) (C) 1384

Q

Quick, A. J., aspirin and platelet stickiness (C) 386
Quinidine, inotropic effect of (Suárez-Roldán and Ogden) (C) 618
Quinine, sale of (P) 1012
Qvist, G., National Health Service (C) 792

R

Rabies—detected during quarantine (P) 224; International Symposium on Rabies (PR) 456
Race, R. R., X-linked retinitis pigmentosa, 974
Racial discrimination (LA) 937, (A) 992
Radaeli, E., alcoholism (C) 1061
Radiation and Ageing (PR) 456
Radiation, ionising—code of practice (Cook) (C) 1062
Radiation Therapy of Tumours and Diseases of the Nervous System (Bouchard) (R) 1089
Radiocalcium turnover (Anderson, Tomlinson, Osborn, and Wise) 930
Radiographers, training of (Lindsay) (C) 506, (Chesney) (C) 566, (Lindsay) (C) 958
Radiographic Atlas of the Genitourinary System (Ney and Friedenberg) (R) 30
Radiologists—leukæmia in (A) 35; recruitment of (Harris) (C) 1326
Radiology—Rœntgen Signs in Clinical Practice (Meschan and Farrer-Meschan) (R) 881
Radiology of the Duodenum (Harper) (R) 764
Radiotherapy—Textbook of Radiotherapy (Fletcher) (R) 661
Raffle, E. J.—atopic eczema, 941; rheumatoid arthritis, 525
Rajan, G., anti-hæmophilic factor (C) 845
Rakoff, A. E., Clinical Endocrinology (NE) 1308
Ralston, A. J., myocardial infarction (C) 445
Rao, S. S., tetanus (C) 576
Rashid, C., schistosomiasis, 130
Rashkind, W. J., transposed great arteries, 403
Rašková, H., azauridine in eye infections (C) 1230
Ratnoff, O. D., hæmophilia, 457
Raven, J. L., intrinsic factor and vitamin-B_{12} absorption, 544
Ravin, A., Auscultation of the Heart (NE) 1140
Rawlings, H. E. M., handicapped children (C) 842
Rayner, C., patient readers (C) 1227
Read, J., asthma, 644
Reader, A., contraceptive advice (C) 510
Reading, progress in (A) 487
Readings in Clinical Psychology (Savage) (R) 84
Recent Advances in Medical Microbiology (Waterson) (R) 764
Recent Advances in Pathology (Harrison) (NE) 368
Record linkage—Medical Record Linkage (Acheson) (R) 1260
Records of hospital patients (P) 399
Red-cell aplasia and thymoma (Field, Cauchi, and Smithers) (C) 109
Reddy, S., malaria, 138
Reed, C. D., lead in drinking-water (C) 894, (C) 1382
Reed, F. S., post-gastrectomy vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 47
Reed, P. I., Cushing's syndrome, 195
Rees, E., venereal disease (C) 328
Rees, H. A.—heroin in myocardial infarction, 1070; porphyria, 919
Rees, J. K. H., peritoneal dialysis, 1303
References, titles of, in theses (Witts) (C) 894, (Woolf) (C) 1006, (Trimble) (C) 1159
Reflections on Research and the Future of Medicine (PR) 1116
Regan, G. M., finger clubbing, 530
Regional Development of the Brain in Early Life (PR) 1338
Registrar General's Statistical Review, 1965, 1101
Regoeczi, E., hæmolysis, 601
Regolisti, M., toxic agranulocytosis (C) 386
Regulation of Nucleic Acid and Protein Biosynthesis (PR) 1116
Rehabilitation—Wolfson Centre, 905
Reid, A. A., oral contraceptives (C) 162
Reid, D. H. S., respiratory-distress syndrome, 532
Reid, H. A., malaria, 1117
Reid, J. C., tetanus, 76
Reid, J. M. (O) 1282
Reid, L., Pathology of Emphysema (R) 1038
Reid, R. R., rubella (C) 571
Reiquam, C. W., leukæmia (C) 794, (correction) 906
Relapsing fever, louse-borne, acute hæmodynamic changes during treatment of (Parry, Bryceson, and Leithead) 81, (Breen) (C) 158
Religion, freedom of, for hospital staff (P) 338
Remer, A., salicylates in diabetes, 1191

Renold, A. E., glucagon, 819
Rentoul, E., Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (NE) 30
Renwick, J. H., appointment, 1284
Reproduction—Effects of External Stimuli on Reproduction (PR) 1016
Reproductive system—New Concepts in Gynecological Oncology (Lewis, Wentz, and Jaffe) (R) 881; Tumours of Endocrine Glands and Secondary Sex Organs (Russfield) (R) 826
Research and Clinical Studies in Headache, vol. 1 (Friedman) (R) 1308
Research into Hydrocephalus and Spina Bifida (PR) 1338
Research, medical—Human Guinea Pigs (Pappworth) (A) 1144; Medical Research: Whose Responsibility (PR) 964; Reflections on Research and the Future of Medicine (PR) 1116
Residential care—Caring for People, 1283
Resnick, M. I., fingertip injuries (C) 1162
Respiration—Some Effects of Raised Intrapulmonary Pressure in Man (Ernsting) (R) 764; spirometry for preoperative assessment of airways resistance (Diament and Palmer) 1251
Respirator—pulmonary syndrome following use of (A) 992; simple automatic (Milledge) (MD) 1090
Respiratory-distress syndrome—and maternal serum-proteins (Hardie and Kench) 809; artificial respiration in (Reid, Tunstall, and Mitchell) 532, (Bell) (C) 729; relation to residual placental blood-volume in infants of diabetic and non-diabetic mothers (Kjeldsen and Pedersen) 180
Respiratory tract—Disorders of the Respiratory Tract in Children (Kendig) (R) 662. *See also* Lung
Restieaux, N., cardiac infarction, 1285
Resuscitation—Principles of Resuscitation (Feldman and Ellis) (R) 604
Resuscitation (Brooks) (R) 546
Reticulocytosis in renal failure (Shaw and Scholes) 799
Reticuloendothelioses in Childhood (Dargeon) (R) 882
Retinitis pigmentosa, X-linked, and linkage with Xg blood-groups (Klein, Franceschetti, Hussels, Race, and Sanger) 974
Retirement—In Retirement (Bracey) (R) 30
Revel, A. D., general-practice training (C) 1379
Review Body on Remuneration of Doctors and Dentists—appointment, 858
Reye, R. D. K., rubella (C) 571
Reynolds, E. H., epilepsy, 1086
R factors and aminoglycoside-antibiotic resistance (Smith) 252
'Rheomacrodex', *see* Dextran, low-molecular-weight
Rhesus hæmolytic disease—assessing risks of (A) 1205; classification of (Charles, Alpern, and Friedman) (C) 392; intrauterine washed-cell infusions in, dangers of (Schwarz) (C) 1103; prevention of (A) 993; treatment of fœtus with (Bartsch) (C) 573
Rheumatic fever, streptococci in (LA) 485
Rheumatoid arthritis—and autoimmunity (Spiera) (C) 1109; antinuclear factors in synovial membrane and fluid in (Duthie, Stewart, Alexander, and Dayhoff) 142, (Sommerville) (C) 442; fever in Still's disease (A) 1145; focal and local infection in (A) 1372; skin collagen in, and effect of corticosteroids (Shuster, Raffle, and Bottoms) 525
Rhizopus nigricans as cause of epidemic polyuria (Narasimhan, Ganla, Deodhar, and Sule) 760
Rhodes, J., gastric iron binding (C) 900
Rhodes, P., maternity beds (C) 623
Rhodesia, World Health Organisation projects in (P) 284
Ribas-Mundó, M., XO/XX/XXX mosaicism (C) 1228
Ribonuclease, structure of (A) 609
Richards, B. W.—lymphœdema (C) 615; mosaic Down's syndrome (C) 683
Richards, H., pregnancy tests and proteinuria (C) 957
Richardson, I. M., appointment, 1065
Rickards, A. G., salmonellæ from pet meat, 560
Rickets—and liquid paraffin (Sinclair) (C) 792, (Jameson) (C) 896; resistant, uroterpenoluria in (Gellissen and Duphorn) (C) 575
Riddle, P. R., phytohæmagglutinin, 746
Ridley, J. C., Public Health and Population Change (A) 769
Rimington, C., hereditary coproporphyria, 632
Ringqvist, T., penicillin (C) 622
Ringsdorf, W. M., Jr., caffeine and blood-glucose, 1299
Rinne, H. H., Practice of Intramedullary Nailing (R) 763
Risk registers (A) 552
Rivard, G., maternal hypocapnia (C) 1159
Rizza, C. R., hæmophilia (C) 1001
Road accidents and hypoglycæmia (Russell) (C) 104, (Dagnall) (C) 212, (Comfort) (C) 274
Roaf, R., Scoliosis (R) 84
Roantree, W. B., money and medicine (C) 1327
Rob, C. G., zinc in wound healing, 121
Robb, G. H., insurance medical examination (C) 1223
Robb-Smith, A. H. T.—Enigma of Coronary Heart Disease (R) 1260; medical nomenclature (C) 793
Roberts, C., hepatitis in dialysis unit, 835
Roberts, P. N., hypotension after aortography, 985
Roberts, T. D. M., Basic Ideas in Neurophysiology (R) 882
Robertson, E. G., Pneumoencephalography (NE) 1140
Robertson, G. S., oral contraceptives, 232
Robertson, W. B., rosacea, 739
Robertson, W. G., renal calculi (C) 1007
Robin, A., medical and social evidence (C) 502
Robin, M., oral contraceptives (C) 1163
Robinson, Alfred, water excretion, 246
Robinson, Arthur, dermatoglyphics and congenital rubella (C) 683
Robinson, E., phytohæmagglutinin and cancer (C) 213
Robinson, J., cardiac infarction, 1285
Robinson, O. P. W., penicillin, 1184
Robinson, R.—clinical biochemistry, 433; tyrosine metabolism in hypoxia (C) 511
Robson, E. B., alkaline phosphatase after gastrectomy, 237
Robson, J. S., proteinuria, 539
Rædbro, P.—gastric cancer (C) 789; intrinsic factor (C) 624; peptic ulcer (C) 223; pernicious anæmia (C) 501
Roentgen Signs in Clinical Practice (Meschan and Farrer-Meschan) (R) 881
Roith, A. I., mental deficiency and divorce (C) 49, (C) 220
Rojas, G. R., insulin-like activity, 1123
Roman, W., oral contraceptives (C) 163
Roosenburg, A. M., Unwilling Patient (PR) 170
Rooth, G., asthma (C) 899
Rorschach test—Experiential Foundations of Rorschach's Test (Schachtel) (R) 1366
Rosacea, gastrointestinal observations in (Marks, Beard, Clark, Kwok, and Robertson) 739, (Zeegen, Birkett, and MacKenna) (C) 852, (Watson and Murray) (C) 957
Rose, D. P., breast cancer, 239
Rose, M. S.—bone-marrow failure, 309; vinca alkaloids (C) 213
Ross, C. A. C., bacterial endocarditis (C) 727, (C) 1109
Ross, G., propranolol in myocardial infarction (C) 396
Ross, J. A., postgraduate education (C) 157
Ross, R. M., breast cancer (C) 1332
Rosselle, N., radiation myopathy (C) 1231
Roth, M., cerebrovascular disease (C) 331

ROUND THE WORLD
Australia, 155, 379, 841
Canada, 155, 493, 1101, 1268, 1322
Chile, 43
China, 43
Eire, 1053
India, 43
Israel, 779, 948, 1053
Italy, 155, 719
Malta, 155, 1155
New Guinea, 719
North America, 997, 1268
Rhodesia, 379, 674, 948
Tanzania, 493
U.S.A., 43, 155, 493, 841, 997, 1101, 1222, 1268
Vietnam, 379, 493, 779, 948
Zambia, 493

Rovera, G., X-chromosome activity (C) 781
Rowe, R. D., Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (NE) 1308
Rowell, N. R., diabetes and cirrhosis (C) 275
Rowland Hill, T.—(O) 960; teaching hospitals (C) 722
Rowlands, B. C., acute cholecystitis (C) 567
Roworth, C. G. (O) 584
Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases (Borrie) (NE) 1308
Royal Australasian College of Physicians—membership, 1015
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists—and abortion, 339; and postgraduate education (Peel) (C) 156; council elections, 1337; director of postgraduate studies, 858; fellowships, 1337; memberships, 289, 858, 1337; Sims-Black professor, 858
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—fellowships and memberships, 169, 339, 401, 581, 858, 1065, 1234
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh—Hill Pattison-Struthers bursary, 401; honorary fellowships, 401; memberships, 401, 1065; William Cullen prize, 1065
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland—fellowships, 1392; memberships, 628, 1392
Royal College of Physicians of London—appointment, 1015; central medical recruitment committee, 289; diplomas, 169, 289, 401, 906; fellowships, 1015; licences, 289, 1015, 1115; Linacre fellow, 289; memberships, 339, 1065; president re-elected, 735
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh—and postgraduate education (Scott and Ross) (C) 157; fellowships, 1170
Royal College of Surgeons of England—and postgraduate training (Atkins) (C) 44; diplomas, 169, 289, 401, 906, 1115; elections, 628, 905; Faculty of Anæsthetists, 628; fellowships, 168, 401, 517, 628, 905, 1337; F.R.C.S. admission regulations, 1014; gift from freemasons, 1337; licences, 1115; memberships, 169, 628, 1337; prizes and medals, 168, 401, 628, 905, 1115, 1337; research appointment, 168; travelling professorships, 1115
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—elections, 1337; fellowships, 1284
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and its Medical School, 1784–1966 (Widdess) (NE) 198
Royston, G. R., anticoagulant therapy (C) 626
Rubaltelli, F. F., maternal and fœtal ketone levels (C) 1103
Rubber industry, health hazards in, 226
Rubella—congenital, dermatoglyphics in (Priest and Robinson) (C) 683; renal-artery stenosis in (Menser, Dorman, Reye, and Reid) (C) 571; vaccines (A) 261
Rubenberg, M. L., hæmolysis, 601
Rubio, C. A., lymphocyte transformation (C) 579
Rudd, B. T., growth hormone and insulin (C) 446
Rudd, T. N., Human Relations in Old Age (R) 628
Rue, R., women doctors, 1267
Rupp, J. J., Clinical Endocrinology (NE) 1308
Rushton, D. I., intersexuality (C) 1009
Russell, D., Observations on the Pathology of Hydrocephalus (PR) 1116
Russell, H. M., hypoglycæmia and road accidents (C) 104
Russell, J. R., appointment, 1284
Russell, R. G. G., renal calculi (C) 107
Russfield, A. B., Tumors of Endocrine Glands and Secondary Sex Organs (R) 826
Russian Drug Index (PR) 1116
Rutherford, A., insulin-like activity (C) 1273
Ryan, W. G., insulin release, 1255
Rycroft, B. W. (O) 795, (O) 857
Ryder, G. H., endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy (C) 437

S

Sackler M., hæmochromatosis, 254
Saenger, G., Outpatient Treatment of Alcoholism (R) 763
Safran, A. P., lymphocyte stimulation and liver disease, 193
Saghari, H., cholera, 646
Salaman, J. R., fingertip injuries, 705
Salem, S. N.—renal stones (C) 1223; ulcerative colitis, 473
Salicylates—excretion of, diurnal rhythm in (A) 1265; in mild diabetes mellitus (Field, Boyle, and Remer) 1191
Saline infusions, rain-water for (Kanal) (C) 1278
Salivary glands, pain in, due to vinca alkaloids (Rose) (C) 213, (White) (C) 336, (de Veber) (C) 503

Salmonellæ—in pet meat (Beasley, Hopkins, McNab, Rickards, and King) 560; new type from bone-meal (Stevenson, Timbury, and Forsyth) (C) 502
Salt loading, potassium depletion, rhabdomyolysis, and heat injury (Knochel and Vertel) 659
Salzman, S. H., serum-cholesterol and exercise, 1348
Samyn, W., homocystinuria (C) 1384
Sanati, A., cholera, 646
Sanderson, C., oral contraceptives and thyroid status, 12
Sanderson, K. V., hair-loss in blood-donors (C) 681
Sandor, G., Serum Proteins in Health and Disease (R) 198
Sanger, R., X-linked retinitis pigmentosa, 974
Sanyal, S. N., gallbladder infection after cholera, 865
Saragea, A., diphtheria (C) 221
Sarcoidosis, prognosis of (A) 373, (Scadding) (C) 447
Sarkany, I.—drug hypersensitivity, 743; skin flora of newborn, 589
Sartori, E., Morquio's disease (C) 508
Sassoon Hospital syndrome (Narasimhan, Ganla, Deodhar, and Sule) 760
Sataloff, J., Hearing Loss (R) 368
Sathornsumathi, S., small-intestine infarcts, 802
Savage, R. D., Readings in Clinical Psychology (R) 84
Savidge, R., oxygen therapy (C) 576
Sawers, D., sucrose and serum lipids (C) 104
Say, B., twins (C) 52
Scabies—incidence of (Hutfield) (C) 844, (Steigman) (C) 1329; treatment of (Morley) (Thrower) (C) 275
Schachtel, E. G., Experiential Foundations of Rorschach's Test (R) 1366
Scadding, J. G.—lung cancer (C) 157; sarcoidosis (C) 447
Scalds, cold-water treatment of, 628, (Binnie) (C) 722, (London) (C) 723, (Gardner) (C) 792, (Arthur) (C) 846, (Chatelier) (C) 1005
Scales, J. T., burns, 1235
Scally, B. G., Down's syndrome, 78, (correction) 227
Scarth, L., Addison's disease and addisonian anæmia (C) 723
Schad, H., Differential Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (R) 256
Schad, N., Differential Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (R) 256
Schaffner, F., lymphocyte stimulation and liver disease, 193
Schaller, J., urinary-tract infection, 464
Schepartz, B., Biochemistry (NE) 1140
Schillings, P. H. M., dermatitis herpetiformis (C) 218
Schistosomiasis—and bladder cancer (Gelfand, Weinberg, and Castle) 1249; in Nile Delta (A) 1313; sequelæ of (Walker) (C) 1010; urinary, treatment of (Forsyth and Rashid) 130, (Wolfe) 350
Schizophrenia—Amines and Schizophrenia (PR) 456; and autoimmunity (LA) 828; phenylthiocarbamide tasting in (Freire-Maia, Karam, and Mehl) (C) 576
Schizophrenia and Social Care (Brown, Bone, Dalison, and Wing) (R) 29
Schlegel, R. J., XX chromosomes in streak gonads (C) 684
Schmid, M., primary biliary cirrhosis, 421
Schmitt, H., warning system for apnœa in infants (MD) 880
Schneck, S. A., measles virus and panencephalitis (C) 1381
Scholes, M. C., renal failure, 799
Schopman, W., tolbutamide, 361
Schou, M., depression (C) 507
Schöyer, N. H. D., Ph¹ chromosome (C) 160
Schrire, V., Clinical Cardiology (NE) 710
Schulenburg, C. A. R., acute cholecystitis (C) 790
Schultze, H. E., Molecular Biology of Human Proteins (R) 198
Schwartz, M., renal function in diabetes (C) 276, (C) 504
Schwartz, T. B., insulin release, 1255
Schwarz, K., factor G (C) 731
Schwarz, R. H., intrauterine transfusion (C) 1103
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, serum-amylase in (Araki and Shibasaki) (C) 1006
Scoliosis (Roaf) (R) 84
Scotland—ambulance service (P) 285; health centres, 858; health education in (P) 627
Scott, G. I., postgraduate education (C) 157
Scottish Mental Welfare Commission—appointment, 628
Scowen, E. F., Thymic Tumours (R) 604
Scrapie (Mathews) (C) 851, (Dickinson) (C) 1166
Scribner, B. H., hæmodialysis, 295
Screening tests, multiple, in Glasgow men aged over 45 (Horne, Clark, and Patterson) 494
Scuro, L. A., iron excretion after desferrioxamine (C) 846
Scurvy, platelet abnormality in (Born and Payling Wright) 477, (Wilson, McNicol, and Douglas) 975, (Andrews and Brook) (C) 1059, (Ulutin and Karaca) (C) 1386
Scutt, R., tattooing (C) 505
Seakins, J. W. T., cystic fibrosis, 877
Seale, J. R., venereal disease (C) 384
Seat-belt injuries (A) 1370
Seaton, C. R., Aspects of the National Health Service Acts (R) 662
Sea water, germicidal action of (A) 1314
Seftel, H. C.—heat injury (C) 1005; pregnancy tests and proteinuria (C) 902
Segal, D., fractures, 687
Segre, G. V., gallbladder infection after cholera, 865
Seif, G., chromosomes in malignant lymphoma (C) 781
Seldon, A., National Health Service, 674, (C) 957, (C) 1223
Selective employment tax and hospitals (P) 224
Self-medication as alternative to rationed medical care (Cargill) 1377
Seminoma, marker chromosomes in (Fischer and Golob) (C) 216
Sepsis of surgical wounds (Morris and Burke) (C) 46
Serum Proteins in Health and Disease (Sandor) (R) 198
Services—doctors' pay in (P) 284, (P) 903; medical officers in (P) 285
Services for Handicapped Youth in England and Wales (Taylor and Taylor) (PR) 1116
Sethi, K. K., *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (C) 1387
Setyaadmadja, A. T. S. H., caffeine and blood-glucose, 1299
Sewage, disposal of, by coastal authorities, 452, (P) 1012
Sex abnormalities with apparently normal karyotype (Caratzali and Stefanescu) (C) 848
Sex chromatin, variations in, in females with burns (Weste, Barnett, Garson, and Baikie) 745
Sexual organs—Tumors of Endocrine Glands and Secondary Sex Organs (Russfield) (R) 826
Shaldon, S., hæmodialysis (C) 783
Shalhoub, E. S., tropical pædiatric ward (C) 279
Shanks, R. G., propranolol in myocardial infarction (C) 788, (C) 1160
Shaper, A. G., endomyocardial fibrosis, 598
Sharman, A.—oral contraceptives (C) 1163; pregnancy tests and proteinuria (C) 1328
Sharp, C. L. E. H. (O) 734
Shaw, A. B., renal failure, 4, 799
Shaw, S., arteriovenous shunt (C) 723
Shearman, D. J. C., gastric cancer, 343
Sheath, J., ketones in pregnancy, 862
Sheba, C.—chloramphenicol (C) 1007; uterine cancer (C) 336
Sheldon, J. M., Manual of Clinical Allergy (NE) 1308
Shepherd, M., appointment, 963
Sheps, M. C., Public Health and Population Change (A) 769
Sherwood, T., nephrogram (C) 784
Shibasaki, H.—amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (C) 1006; multiple sclerosis (C) 116; pellagra (C) 222
Shift-workers, health of (A) 1206
Shillingford, J. P.—appointment, 59; myocardial infarction, 127
Shirahata, T., bilirubin metabolism in newborn (C) 958
Shirriffs, G. G., methyldopa and methoserpidine, 141
Shock (Shoemaker) (R) 661
Shoe dermatitis (A) 322
Shoemaker, W. C., Shock (R) 661
Short, J. (O) 1232
Shotts, N., oral streptococci and antibiotic treatment, 405
Shubair, K. S., ulcerative colitis, 473
Shuster, S.—rheumatoid arthritis, 525; skin disease, 907; thiabendazole (C) 579
Sialomucins and masking of antigens on trophoblast and cancer cells (Currie and Bagshawe) 708, (Good) (C) 1156
Sickle-cell anæmia and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (Lewis) (C) 852
Siddons, A. H. M., lung cancer (C) 392
Sievers, J., atrial septal defect (C) 1224
Sigerist, H. E.—Autobiographical Writings (R) 1038; Bibliography of the Writings of Henry E. Sigerist (Miller) (R) 1038; History of Medicine, vol. I (NE) 1090
Silver, C. P., old people's club (C) 959
Silverstone, J. T., phobias, 470
Simark, S., small-intestine infarcts, 802
Simmons, A. V., anæmia, 1297
Simmons, N. A., α-naphthylamine (C) 442
Simms, M., abortion (C) 384
Šimon, J., proteinuria (C) 1108
Simpson, B. R., appointment, 905
Simpson, H., respiratory infections, 7
Simpson, K.—artificial kidney, 1244; hæmodialysis, 1247
Simpson, T., propranolol and hypoglycæmia (C) 508
Simpson-White, R., zinc in wound healing (C) 278
Sinclair, D., Introduction to Functional Anatomy (NE) 84
Sinclair, L., rickets from liquid paraffin (C) 792
Sirtori, C., lymphocyte transformation (C) 215
Sitprija, V., malaria, 185
Skin—diseases of, associated with small-bowel changes (van Tongeren, van der Staak, and Schillings) (C) 218, (Hooft, Kriekemans, and Devos) (C) 624; diseases of, systemic effects of (Shuster) 907; in patients with chronic obstructive airways disease (Smith, Williamson, and McConkey) 341; Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases (Borrie) (NE) 1308
Skin (Allen) (NE) 1090
Skin-grafts—increased survival of split skin grafts by use of hyperbaric oxygen (Perrins) 868, (Patey) (C) 1004; partial-thickness, for fingertip injuries (Salaman) 705, (A) 717, (Webb) (C) 902, (Haikhan) (Zilahi) (C) 1003, (Ferguson) (C) 1110, (Resnick) (C) 1162, (McNaught) (C) 1226, (Baijal) (C) 1276
Slack, W. K., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 511
Sleeping, mechanism of (Torda) (C) 1011
Sleight, P., transposed great arteries (C) 499
Slone, D., octanoic acid, 593
Small, W. P., lost to follow-up, 997
Smallpox, new international vaccination certificates for, 119
Smedby, B., medical care, 771
Smith, A., Patients under Psychiatric Care in Hospital: Scotland 1963 (PR) 228
Smith, B. S., obstructive airways disease, 341
Smith, D. E., Kidney (R) 710
Smith, D. H., R factors, 252
Smith, J. A., iron-storage disease, 71
Smith, J. C., factor G (C) 731
Smith, P., tyrosine metabolism in hypoxia (C) 511
Smith, P. A., multiple sclerosis, 64
Smith, P. M., differential ferrioxamine test, 133
Smith, R., multiple endocrine adenomas, 1074
Smith, W. G., propranolol in myocardial infarction (C) 165
Smith, W. J., œsophageal and cardiac pain (C) 395
Smith, W. T., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency in psychiatry (C) 161
Smithers, D. W.—lung cancer, 1067; Possibilities in Cancer Prevention (PR) 120; red-cell aplasia and thymoma (C) 109
Smoking—habits and attitudes, 1378; in public places, 264; Mortality from Diseases Associated with Smoking, United States, 1950–64 (PR) 120; Statistics of Smoking in the United Kingdom (PR) 402; young smoker (A) 937, (Burton) (C) 1227
Smythe, P. M., tetanus in newborn (C) 335
Social class and morbidity (Kemp) 1316
Social medicine—Introduction to Social Medicine (McKeown and Lowe) (R) 29, (McKeown and Lowe) (C) 115
Social security—and Common Market, 963; European Code of Social Security, 685

Social services—and family doctor (A) 262; Consumer's Guide to the British Social Services (Willmott) (PR) 228
Social workers—number of (P) 685
Social workers, medical (A) 554, (Macleod) (C) 1161

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS

American Association of Neurological Surgeons, 1170
Association of Hospital Management Committees—conference, 1169
Association of Physicians of Malaysia—office-bearers, 169
Association of University Clinical Academic Staff, 119
Association of University Teachers—pay of clinical teachers (Urwin) (C) 103
British Anti-Smoking Education Society, 798
British Industrial Biological Research Association—appointment, 581
British Medical Association—and abortion, 339; Forward Planning Unit, 716
British Pædiatric Association—elections and award, 1115
British Society of Audiology, 518
Conflict Research Society—conference, 326
European Medical Society of Psycholytic Therapy, 119
European Society for Clinical Investigation, 736
Family Planning Association—president appointed, 906
Junior Hospital Doctors' Association—(P) 337, 582, survey of career intentions, 1114
London Society of Family Planning Doctors—contraceptive advice (C) 510
Medical Association for the Prevention of War—symposium, 326
National Association for Mental Health—Work to be Done, 1234
Northern Association of Obstetrics and Gynecology—Fourteenth Meeting of the Northern Association of Obstetrics and Gynecology (PR) 402
Patients' Association—patients in teaching hospitals (C) 280
Royal Medical Society—Lauder Brunton centenary, 1013
Royal Photographic Society—*Lancet* trophy, 340; medical group awards, 582
Royal Society—Bibliographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, vol. XII (R) 256; fellowships, 686; foreign members, 963
Royal Society of Medicine—international-relationship project (Clegg and Hewitt) (C) 678; symposium on cost of life, 1336
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene—anniversary dinner, 1338; Chalmers medal, 735
Scottish Association of Medical Administrators—elections, 401
Society of Medical Officers of Health—recommendation for reconstitution, 168
Society for the Protection of Unborn Children, 101

Sodium tolbutamide, rapid rise of plasma-insulin concentration after intravenous administration of (Maingay, de Ruyter, Touber, Croughs, Schopman, and Lequin) 361
Some Effects of Raised Intrapulmonary Pressure in Man (Ernsting) (R) 764
Sommerville, J. G., diphtheroids and rheumatoid arthritis (C) 442
Sommerville, R. G.—bacterial endocarditis (C) 727; congenital dysphagocytosis, 408; rickettsial endocarditis (C) 1108
Sönksen, P. H., insulin-like activity (C) 1273
Sourkes, T. L., Nobel Prize Winners in Medicine and Physiology 1901–1965 (R) 882
South Africa—Cancer In the Cape Division, South Africa (Grieve) (R) 825
Sova, J., proteinuria (C) 1103
Sowerby, P., lead poisoning, 264
Spandrio, L., cirrhosis and diabetes (C) 508
Spathis, G. S., Cushing's syndrome, 195
Specialists, training of (LA) 31, (Atkins) (Davies) (C) 44, (Peel) (Allcock) (C) 156, (Lawrie) (C) 274, (Ejide) (C) 389, (LA) 990, (Charnley) (C) 1102, (C) 1224, (Punt) (C) 1224, (Friedmann) (C) 1327, (Ellis) (C) 1389
Speirs, A. L., congenital dysphagocytosis, 408
Spencer, D. A., subnormality (C) 897
Spencer, S., discharge from mental hospital (C) 389
Sphingolipidoses—Inborn Disorders of Sphingolipid Metabolism (PR) 1016
Spickett, S. G., Endocrine Genetics (PR) 1016
Spiera, H., rheumatoid arthritis (C) 1109
Spiers, A. S. D., aspirin absorption (C) 440
Spina bifida—and hydrocephalus, urinary diversion in, 720; or anencephalus, risk of recurrence of (Carter and Fraser Roberts) 306; Research into Hydrocephalus and Spina Bifida (PR) 1338
Spine—lumbar-disc prolapse, surgical management of (Le Vay) 1211
Spiro, H. M., parietal-cell antibodies, 235
Spirometry for preoperative assessment of airways resistance (Diament and Palmer) 1251
Spleen cells forming antibody to sheep erythrocytes (Diener and Mackay) 820
Spooner, E. T. C., overseas students' fees (C) 327
Sprague, J. M., Progress in Physiological Psychology, vol. I (R) 1307
Spranger, J., mucopolysaccharidoses (C) 443
Sprigge, Lady—death of, 1232
Spriggs, A. I., cancer cells (C) 211
Sprunt, J. G., myocardial infarction (C) 1160
Sreebhahun, S., sulphonamides (C) 329
Staff, W. G., posterior urethral inflammation, 812
Stallworthy, J. A., appointment, 289
Standards and Progress in Reading (Morris) (A) 487
Stanley, G. R., appendicitis deaths (C) 331
Stanton, W. H., pressure transducer (MD) 1364
Staphylococci—antibiotic resistance in *Staph. aureus* (Bulger) 17, (Seligman) (C) 390, (C) 391
Statistical surveys—Methods and Response Characteristics, National Natality Survey, United States, 1963 (PR) 120
Statistics of Smoking in the United Kingdom (PR) 402
Stead, A. L., intravenous dental anæsthesia (C) 577
Steele, S. J., contraceptive advice (C) 107
Stefanescu, D. T., intersexuality (C) 848
Stefani, S. S., phytohæmagglutinin (C) 503
Steigman, A. J., scabies (C) 1329
Steinitz, R.—isoniazid (C) 514; uterine cancer (C) 447
Stellar, E., Progress in Physiological Psychology, vol. I (R) 1307
Stephens, A. J. H., primary physician (C) 438
Steptoe, P. C., Laparoscopy in Gynæcology (R) 426
Sterilisation—central sterile supply (C) 830; reproductive, of male, 42, (Parker) (C) 219, (Jackson) (C) 281
Sterility and undescended testes (Johnston) (C) 579
Sterling, J. A., Acute Abdomen and Emergent Lesions of the Gastrointestinal Tract (R) 1200
Stern, M. A., hepatitis in dialysis unit (C) 952
Steroids—Gas Liquid Chromatography of Steroids (PR) 1116
Stevens, D. W., leucoencephalitis, 980
Stevenson, J. S., salmonella in bone-meal (C) 502
Stevenson, R. S. (O) 733
Stewart, A. G., Addison's disease and addisonian anæmia (C) 723
Stewart, C. J., mycobacterial infection (C) 158
Stewart, G. T., penicillin, 1177
Stewart, J. L., congenital heart-disease, 1088
Stewart, R. D. H., iodide goitre, 922
Stewart, S. M., diphtheroids and rheumatoid arthritis, 142
Stewart, W. D., Synopsis of Dermatology (R) 30
Stewart, W. K.—arteriovenous shunt (C) 509; hepatitis in dialysis unit (C) 952
Stewart, W. K. (Air Vice-Marshal) (O) 1113, (O) 1167
Stewart-Smith, G., fungal infections (C) 502
Still's disease, fever in (A) 1145
Stimmler, L., growth hormone and insulin (C) 446
Stites, D. P., surgical wound isolator, 97
Stirland, R. M., oral streptococci and antibiotics, 405
Stjernholm, M. R., propranolol and hypoglycæmia (C) 626
Stocks, A. E., insulin (C) 619
Stokinger, H. E., Beryllium: Its Industrial Hygiene Aspects (R) 1308
Stomach—antigastrin and acid secretion in pouch dogs (Bedi, Gillespie, and Gillespie) 1240; carcinoma of, gastric function in (Shearman, Finlayson, and Wilson) 343, (Rødbro) (C) 789, (Nelson) (C) 1226; carcinoma of, parietal-cell antibodies in (Kravetz, Van Noorden, and Spiro) 235; pentagastrin as stimulant of maximal gastric acid output (Abernethy and others) 291; postgastrectomy vitamin-B_{12} deficiency in psychiatric practice (Hunter, Jones, and Mathews) (C) 46; scanning of, with ^{99m}Tc-pertechnetate (Harden, Alexander, and Kennedy) 1305; Surgery of the Stomach & Deuodenum (Welch) (NE) 84; variability of gastric secretion in patients with and without Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (Winship and Ellison) 1128
Story of Health (Howat and Howat) (R) 735
Story of William Hunter (Illingworth) (R) 546
Stott, F. D., Instruments in Clinical Medicine (R) 988
Stowers, J. M., hypoparathyroidism, 124, (C) 620
Strachan, R. W., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 112
Strain, W. H., zinc in wound healing, 121
Street, S., intrinsic factor and vitamin-B_{12} absorption, 544
Strejček, J., allopurinol and iron metabolism (C) 387
Streptococci—and rheumatic fever (LA) 485; antibiotic-resistant, in mouths of children treated with penicillin (Stirland and Shotts) 405, (Khairat) (C) 725, (Garrod) (C) 795, (Khairat) (C) 1161, (Garrod) (C) 1275; *Str. pneumoniæ* resistant to erythromycin and lincomycin (Dixon) (C) 573, (Weisblum) (C) 843; *Str. pyogenes*, type 49 (Maxted, Fraser, and Parker) 941
Stretton, T. B., barbiturate poisoning (C) 680
Ströder, J., differential Mantoux test (C) 681
Stroke—fatal, characteristics in youth predisposing to, in later years (Paffenbarger and Wing) 753; influence of pregnancy and oral contraception on incidence of, in women of childbearing age (Jennett and Cross) 1019
Stroke (PR) 518
Stross, Sir B. (O) 1113
Student health services—(A) 34; in Oxford (A) 888
Students from overseas, increased fees for (A) 262, (A) 321, (Spooner) (C) 327, (Fendall) (C) 565

STUDENT SPEAKS

Medical ethics today (Macdonald) 563

Studley, F., differential ferrioxamine test, 133
Stuttman, O., thymic sarcoma, 1120
Stützel, M., glucose and blood-lipids (C) 1113
Suárez-Roldán, P. N., quinidine (C) 618
Subarachnoid hæmorrhage—cerebral blood-flow in (Kak and Taylor) 875, (James) (C) 956, (Lassen) (Kak and Taylor) (C) 1061; metabolic acidosis of cerebrospinal fluid in (Froman and Crampton Smith) 965
Subnormality—and unsoundness of mind as grounds for divorce (correction) 60, (Roith) (C) 49, (ML) 154, (Roith) (C) 220; hospital facilities for (Spencer) (C) 897
Sucrose, effect of short-term restriction of, on serum-lipid levels (Dunnigan, Fyfe, and Sawers) (C) 104
Suicide, definition of (Primost) (ML) 326
Sujatanond, W., small-intestine infarcts, 802
Sule, C. R., epidemic polyuria, 760
Sulphonamides, long-acting (A) 150, (Sreebhahun) (C) 329
Sulphonylurea, severe hypoglycæmia induced by, need for glucagon in (Davies, MacIntyre, Millar, Bell, and Mehra) 363
Sulphormethoxine in chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria (Harinasuta, Viravan, and Reid) 1117, (A) 1147
Suppression of Graft Rejection (PR) 964
Surgeons, training of (LA) 31, (Atkins) (C) 44, (Scott and Ross) (C) 157, (Lawrie) (C) 274, (Ejide) (C) 389
Surgery—Acute Abdomen and Emergent Lesions of the Gastrointestinal Tract (Hawthorne, Frobese, and Sterling) (R) 1200; Atlas of Vascular Surgery (Hershey and Calman) (NE) 934; Cardiac Surgery (Norman) (R) 934; Complications in Surgery and their Management (Artz and Hardy) (NE) 934; Demonstrations of Operative Surgery (Bailey and Isaac) (NE) 30; glucose intolerance during operation (Allison, Prowse, and Chamberlain) 478; Hamilton Bailey's Emergency Surgery (McNair) (NE) 1308; safe (A)

1372; Surgery of the Stomach & Duodenum (Welch) (NE) 84; wound isolator for (Beal, Espinosa, Stites, Watson, and Cox) 97
Surgery of the Stomach & Duodenum (Welch) (NE) 84
Sussman, K. E., propranolol and hypoglycæmia (C) 626
Sutherland, A. C., hæmodialysis, 1247
Swale, J., premyxœdema and coronary-artery disease, 1077, (C) 1328
Swansea valley—Lower Swansea Valley Project (Hilton) 1062
Swartzwelder, J. C., Manual of Tropical Medicine (NE) 368
Sweet, W. H., Progress in Neurological Surgery, vol. I (R) 30
Sweetnam, W. P., aspirin for children (C) 681
Swimming-pools, spread of bacteria in (A) 320
Sylvester, P. E., chromosomes in lymphœdema (C) 615
Symmers, W. St. C., cryptococcosis (C) 159
Symposium on Electrical Activity and Innervation of Blood Vessels (PR) 228
Synopsis of Dermatology (Stewart, Danto, and Maddin) (R) 30
Synopsis of Gross Anatomy (Christensen and Telford) (R) 988
System of Ophthalmology, vol. IX (Duke-Elder and Perkins) (R) 546
Szabó, D., Medical Colour Photomicrography (R) 1308

T

Tacchi, D., emergency blood-transfusions (C) 782
Taft, P., ketones in pregnancy, 862
Tagg, B., finger clubbing, 530
Tai, E., asthma, 644
Takeuchi, S., fœtal growth, 1026
Tangier disease with neurological abnormalities (Kocen, Lloyd, Lascelles, Fosbrooke, and Williams) 1341
Tannahill, R. W., death of, 1168
Tanner, J. M., primary schools, 151
Tattooing—accidental (Peonides) (C) 1062, (Holt) (C) 1226; of young people (A) 374, (Scutt) (C) 505
Taylor, A. I., chromosomes in lymphœdema, 461
Taylor, A. R., subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 875, (C) 1061
Taylor, I., Services for Handicapped Youth in England and Wales (PR) 1116
Taylor, K. B.—gastric antibodies, 695; gastritis, 176
Taylor, L., cutaneous anthrax, 1214
Taylor, N. B., Physiological Basis of Medical Practice (NE) 1140
Taylor, R., family-planning advice (C) 162
Taylor, S. W., dental decay, 949, (C) 1164
Taylor, W. W., Services for Handicapped Youth in England and Wales (PR) 1116
Tay-Sachs disease, erythrocyte-lipids in (Booth) (C) 626
Teasdale, G. M., multiple sclerosis, 64
Technetium, radioactive, for scanning stomach (Harden, Alexander, and Kennedy) 1305
Tedium, effect of, on accuracy of laboratory work (Robinson) 433, (Wardle) (C) 498, (Bold, McSwiney, and Walker) (C) 566, (Gambino) (C) 1155
Tees, E. C., penicillin, 1184
Teeth—heat as cause of dental decay (Taylor) 949, (Platt) (C) 1057, (Dendy) (C) 1104, (Jenkins) (Clift) (Taylor) (C) 1164, (Bowen) (C) 1274, (Clift) (C) 1388; immunoglobulins in saliva and serum in caries (Lehner, Cardwell, and Clarry) 1294
'Tegretol', *see* Carbamazepine
Television, closed-circuit, in universities, 339
Telford, I. R., Synopsis of Gross Anatomy (R) 988
Teller, J. D., L-asparaginase and cancer (C) 447
Temporal-lobe epilepsy—Biological Factors in Temporal Lobe Epilepsy (Ounsted, Lindsay, and Norman) (R) 662
Tendo Achillis, rupture of, and hyperuricæmia (Botting) (C) 50, (Bywaters) (C) 217
Tennent, J. N. (O) 1063
Teratology—Advances in Teratology, vol. I (Woollam) (R) 84
Terminology, medical—(Clemmesen) (C) 614, (Robb-Smith) (C) 793; Medical Terminology and Lexicography (PR) 402, 1064
Testis—Endocrinology of the Testis (PR) 736; marker chromosomes in tumours of (Fischer and Golob) (C) 216, (Martineau) (C) 386; undescended, and sterility (Johnston) (C) 579
Tetanus—antiserum in treatment of (Patel, Mehta, and Rao) (C) 576, (Vaishnava, Royal, Neogy, and Mathur) (C) 846; classification of (Phillips) 1216; in Britain (A) 886; prevention of, by antitoxin of bovine origin (Trinca and Reid) 76, (A) 88; Principles on Tetanus (PR) 1016; treatment of, in newborn (Smythe) (C) 335
'Tetmosol'—in treatment of scabies (Morley) (C) 275; side-effect of (Erskin) (C) 54, (Pullar-Strecker) (C) 113
Textbook illustrations, who pays for? (Hollman) (C) 616, (Ollerenshaw) (Hansell) (Tindall) (Owens) (C) 728, (Cardew) (C) 794, (Hammersley) (C) 958
Textbook of Gynæcology (Masani) (NE) 1090
Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynecology (Danforth) (R) 604
Textbook of Radiotherapy (Fletcher) (R) 661
Thakurdas, H., oral contraceptives (C) 1164
Thalassæmia major, iron distribution in liver in (Berry and Marshall) 1031
Thalidomide—(ML) 677; immunosuppression by (Dukor and Dietrich) (C) 569
Theses, need for titles of references in (Witts) (C) 894
Thiabendazole, effect of, on muscle (Cunliffe and Shuster) (C) 579
Thiamine Deficiency: Biochemical Lesions and their Clinical Significance (PR) 1338
Thiele, H. G., aplastic anæmia (C) 1003
Thijssen, J. H. H., hydrocortisone production, 814
Thomas, A., Locomotion from Pre- to Post-Natal Life (R) 1038
Thomas, M., myocardial infarction, 127
Thompson, N., hospital medical staffing (C) 1379
Thomson, C. W., pressure-transducer (MD) 1364
Thomson, J. A., goitre, 590
Thomson, J. M., peptic ulcer, 1300
Thomson, M. L., finger clubbing, 530
Thorp, J. M., clofibrate (C) 1058
Throat—Year Book of the Ear, Nose & Throat (Lindsay) (NE) 1308
Thrombocythæmia, karyotype in (Woodliff, Onesti, and Dougan) (C) 114
Thromboembolism and oral contraceptives (A) 770, (LA) 827, (Godber) (C) 898, (LA) 1039
Thrombosis—and magnesium deficiency (Durlach) (C) 1382; deaths of women from (P) 627; in iliofemoral veins, as source of pulmonary emboli (Mavor and Galloway) 871, (A) 887
Thrower, R., alcohol (C) 275
Thuline, H. C., alcoholism and colour-blindness (C) 274
Thymic Tumours (Hale and Scowen) (R) 604
Thymoma and red-cell aplasia (Field, Cauchi, and Smithers) (C) 109
Thymus—and autoimmunity (LA) 713, (Di George, Lischner, Dacou, and Arey) (C) 1387; in thyroid disease (Michie, Beck, Mahaffy, Honein, and Fowler) 691; sarcoma of, chemically induced, functional activity of (Stutman, Yunis, and Good) 1120; Thymic Tumours (Hale and Scowen) (R) 604; thymoma and red-cell aplasia (Field, Cauchi, and Smithers) (C) 109
Thyrocalcitonin excess (Chimènes and Klotz) (C) 111, (LA) 766
Thyroidectomy, hypoparathyroidism after, evaluation of trisodium-edetate test in (Stowers, Michie, and Frazer) 124, (Wade) (C) 329, (Marcus) (C) 330, (Parfitt) (C) 442, (Fourman) (C) 513, (Stowers, Michie, and Frazer) (C) 620
Thyroid gland—disease of, and atopic eczema (Raffle and Hall) 981; disease of, plasma ionised calcium and magnesium in (Frizel, Malleson, and Marks) 1360; status of, and Achilles-tendon reflex time (Beardwood) (Wells) (C) 577; status of, in pregnancy and in women taking oral contraceptives (Golden, Gartside, and Sanderson) 12; thymus in disease of (Michie, Beck, Mahaffy, Honein, and Fowler) 691. *See also* Thyroidectomy
Thyroid hormone—and calcium metabolism (LA) 766, (Harris-Jones, Nakadar, and Wells) (C) 1328; and hypolipidæmic effect of clofibrate (Danowski and Alley) (C) 854, (Thorp) (C) 1058
Thyroiditis, asymptomatic atrophic, clinical and pathological significance of (Bastenie, Neve, Bonnyns, Vanhaelst, and Chailly) 915
Thyrotoxicosis, antibodies in families of patients with (Evans, Woodrow, McDougall, Chew, and Evans) 636
Tibia, fracture of, by ice particles (Lowenfels and Moses) 982
Tiepolo, L., Down's syndrome (C) 1389
Timbury, M. C., salmonella in bone-meal (C) 502
Timm, L., tobacco-chewing and radioiodine (C) 902
Timson, J., chromosome culture (C) 50
Tindall, D. H., textbook illustrations (C) 728
Tobacco-chewing and radioiodine (McCall, Timm, and Frenkel) (C) 902
Tobias, H., lymphocyte stimulation and liver disease, 193
Todd, J. W., money and medicine, 1217
Todd, R. G., Extra Pharmacopœia (Martindale) (R) 482
Toghill, P. J., cytomegalovirus hepatitis, 1351
Toivonen, S., glucose tolerance and diuretics (C) 901
Tolbutamide—action of (Lambert, Jeanrenaud, and Renold) 819; intravenous, rapid response of plasma-insulin to (Maingay, de Ruyter, Touber, Croughs, Schopman, and Lequin) 361; reversal of effects of diazoxide by (Wales, Grant, and Wolff) 1137
Tolley, J. A., lead in drinking-water (C) 894, (C) 1382
Tomlinson, R. W. S., radiocalcium turnover, 930
Torbidoni, L., Down's syndrome (C) 438
Torda, C., sleeping and dreaming (C) 1011
Tóth, G., *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (C) 616
Totting (A) 1371
Touber, J. L., tolbutamide, 361
Tough, I. M., Chromosome Studies on Adults (R) 144
Tovey, F. I., duodenal ulcer (C) 568
Towers, A. G., burns, 1235
Toxæmia, pregnancy—Metabolic Toxemia of Late Pregnancy (Brewer) (R) 144
Toxicants Occurring Naturally in Foods (R) 1140
Toxicology—Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (Glaister and Rentoul) (NE) 30
Tracheostomy and endotracheal intubation, comparative risks of (LA) 258
Trafford, J. A. P., mouth ulcers, 1345
Traill, M., cancer, 364
Transducer, pneumatic, for intra-arterial pressure (Thomson, Morrell, and Stanton) (MD) 1364
Translocation, D/G, carriers of (Ong, Jacobson, Paine, and Mahanand) (C) 51
Transmission of Viruses by the Water Route (PR) 1338
Transplantation—antilymphocyte serum, central and peripheral effects of (Turk and Willoughby) 249; antilymphocyte serum, effect of, on lymphoid tissues from mice (Boak, Fox, and Wilson) 750; antilymphocyte serum, immunosuppressive site of action of (Guttmann, Carpenter, Lindqvist, and Merrill) 248; of cartilage, 1168; of kidney (LA) 370; Suppression of Graft Rejection (PR) 964
Transport—Medical Services in Transport (Grant, Heggie, and Norman) (R) 546
Travel, health risks of (Maegraith) (C) 1270
Tredgold, R. F., abortion (C) 448
Trenkner, G., mastocytosis (C) 1111
Trethewie, E. R., congestive cardiomyopathy (C) 898
Trichophytin, lymphocyte response to (Götz and Heitmann) (C) 1380
Trigger, D. J., dichloralphenazone (C) 106
Triglycerides, serum levels of, and subcutaneous-fat distribution (Evans and Ostrander) 760
Trimble, G. X., reference titles (C) 1159
Trimipramine, potentiation of alcohol by (Milner) (C) 222
Trinca, J. C., tetanus, 76
Trisomy—18, phocomelia in (Kajii) (C) 385; 21 or 22 in Down's syndrome? (Back, Dörmer, Baumann, and Olbrich) (C) 1228, (Fraccaro, Lindsten, and Tiepolo) (C) 1389
Tritoqualine in mastocytosis (Petry and Trenkner) (C) 1111

Trophoblast, masking of antigens on (Currie and Bagshawe) 708, (Fikrig, Valenti and Kehaty) (C) 1055, (Currie and Bagshawe) (C) 1110, (Good) (C) 1156, (Currie and Bagshawe) (C) 1272
Tropical Diseases (Wright and Baird) (NE) 826
Tropical medicine—Clinical Tropical Diseases (Adams and Maegraith) (NE) 81; health measures for travellers (Maegraith) (C) 1270; Manual of Tropical Medicine (Hunter, Frye, and Swartzwelder) (NE) 368; Tropical Diseases (Wright and Baird) (NE) 826
Trounce, J. R., hypercatabolic renal failure, 1188, (C) 1385
Truswell, A. S., protein-calorie malnutrition (C) 1334
Tryptophan metabolism in breast cancer (Rose) 239, (Harvey) (C) 392
Tuberculosis—bovine (A) 319; control of (Abrahams and Evans) (C) 109; health-visiting for (A) 767
Tumors of Endocrine Glands and Secondary Sex Organs (Russfield) (R) 826
Tumours—cells in long-term cultures of (Neu, Kajii, and Gardner) (C) 51; hormone secretion by (LA) 86, (James) (C) 280; international classification of (A) 716. *See also* Cancer
Tunstall, M. E., respiratory-distress syndrome, 532
Turk, D. C., *Hæmophilus influenzæ*, 358, (C) 726
Turk, J. L., antilymphocyte serum, 249
Turkey, twin births in (Say, Gungor, and Durmus) (C) 52
Turner, M. J., inferior-vena-cava clip (C) 1059
Turner's syndrome and congenital erythroid hypoplasia (Newman and Gross) (C) 449
Twin births, incidence of, in Turkey (Say, Gungor, and Durmus) (C) 52
Twomey, J. J., hæmophilia B_M, 698, (C) 1105
Tyrosine metabolism in hypoxia (Robinson and Smith) (C) 511

U

Uchino, H., leukæmia (C) 1107
UFAW Handbook on the Care and Management of Laboratory Animals (NE) 198
Ulcer—of mouth, recurrent (Baikie, Amerena, and Morley) (C) 45, (Bishop, Harris, and Trafford) 1345. *See also* Peptic ulcer
Ulcerative colitis—and Crohn's disease (LA) 1092; non-specific, in Bedouin Arabs (Salem and Shubair) 473
Ulutin, O. N., scurvy (C) 1386
Umbilical cord—prolapse of (Vago) (C) 281; when to tie (Kjeldsen and Pedersen) 180, (LA) 201, (Walker) (C) 327
Ungar, B., gastritis, 176
Universities—closed-circuit television for, 339; expenditure (A) 260; increased fees for overseas students (A) 262, (A) 321, (Spooner) (C) 327; medical teaching staff of, "inbreeding" in (LA) 1309, (Last) 1318

UNIVERSITIES
Aberdeen—appointments, 1065, 1115, 1392; grant from Wellcome Trust, 227; honorary degree, 119
Birmingham—appointments, 119, 339, 401, 455, 517, 735, 1115, 1234, 1392
Bristol—appointments, 119, 735; degrees, 168, 735, 1015; gift from British Empire Cancer Campaign, 119
Cambridge—awards, 1392; degrees, 226, 339, 628, 1392
Dublin—grants from Wellcome Trust, 685; honorary degree, 685; new biochemistry building, 685
East Africa—degrees, 798
Edinburgh—appointments, 60, 289, 517, 735, 858, 1015, 1115, 1283
Glasgow—appointments, 339, 401, 858, 1284, (correction) 1338, 1392; degrees, 226, 455
Hong Kong—appointment, 581
Ife, Nigeria—honorary degrees, 1170
Lagos—medical-science fellowships (A) 1315
Leeds—appointment, 60; degree, 60; D.P.H., 735; health-services administration course, 798; medical-school expansion, 905
Liverpool—appointments, 735, 1234; degrees, 735, 1337; venereology diploma course, 1283
London—appointments, 59, 168, 226, 339, 401, 455, 517, 581, 685, 735, 798, 905, 963, 1065, 1114, 1233, 1337; chair of organisation of medical care, 797; degrees, 1233; Physiological Flow Studies Unit, 455
Makerere—appointment, 1065
Manchester—appointments, 227, (correction) 340, 455, 1392
National University of Ireland—appointment, 168
Newcastle upon Tyne—appointments, 905, 1065, 1337
Nottingham—appointments, 735, 798, 1115
Oxford—appointments, 289, 339; degrees, 226, 1392
Queen's University, Belfast—appointments, 60, 735
St. Andrew's—appointment, 227; degrees, 227
Sheffield—appointments, 455, 1170, 1392; honorary degree, 455
Surrey—appointments, 1392
University College of Rhodesia—dean of faculty of medicine, 581
Wales—honorary degree, 858
Western Australia—appointment, 455

University clinical teachers—Association of University Clinical Academic Staff, 119; emigration of (P) 224; pay of (Urwin) (C) 103, (P) 1378
University Grants Committee—annual survey, 339
Unwilling Patient (Roosenburg) (PR) 170
Uptake and Storage of Noradrenaline in Sympathetic Nerves (Iversen) (R) 763
Uræmia—creatinine and platelets in (Praga and Cortellaro) (C) 899, (O'Brien) (C) 1058; role of insulin in glucose intolerance in (Briggs, Buchanan, Luke, and McKiddie) 462
Urbain, G., Fabry's disease (C) 1111
Urea, error in determination of (Keyser and Entwistle) (C) 111, (Nilsson) (C) 165
Ureter, damage to, during surgery (A) 372, (Yeates) (C) 499
Urethra—diagnosis of inflammation of posterior urethra in male (Moore and Staff) 812
Uric acid and dyslexia-dysgraphia (Parker) (C) 444
Urinary-tract infection—and vesico-ureteral reflux in pregnancy (Hutch, Ayres, and Noll) (C) 218; leucocyte-excretion rate as screening test for (Fairley and Barraclough) 420; relapsing, bacterial L-forms in (Gutman, Schaller, and Wedgwood) 464
Urinogenital system—Radiographic Atlas of the Genitourinary System (Ney and Friedenberg) (R) 30
Uroterpenol, urinary excretion of, in resistant rickets (Gellissen and Duphorn) (C) 575
Urticaria pigmentosa, tritoqualine in (Petry and Trenkner) (C) 1111
Urwin, K., pay of university clinical teachers (C) 103
Uterine Contractility (PR) 456
Uterus—cancer of (Modan, Modan, and Sheba) (C) 336, (Steinitz) (C) 447; cancer of cervix, epithelial changes and diagnosis of (LA) 547, (Anderson) (C) 725; cancer of cervix, laser beams in diagnosis of (P) 284; Uterine Contractility (PR) 456

V

Vaccination, smallpox, new international certificates for, 119
Vaccines—International Symposium on Neurovirulence of Viral Vaccines (PR) 518
Vago, T., prolapse of umbilical cord (C) 281
Vaishnava, H., tetanus (C) 846
Valenti, C., trophoblast antigens (C) 1055
Valentin, N., appendicitis deaths (C) 439
Vallance-Owen, J. insulin antagonism, 1253
Vallotton, M. B., sex-chromosome abnormalities, 648
Valori, C., myocardial infarction, 127
Valves—aortic, heterograft (O'Brien and Clareborough) 929; aortic, homograft (Hirsch) (C) 1225; pneumothorax (Knight) 190, (Fuld) (Knight) (C) 332, (Birch) (C) 509
van der Staak, W. J. B. M., dermatitis herpetiformis (C) 218
VanderVeer, J. B., Jr., blood-transfusion (C) 1163
van Eck, J. H. M., brain tumours (C) 386
Vanhaelst, L., asymptomatic atrophic thyroiditis, 915
Vanier, T.—leukæmia (C) 512; lymphocytes and blood-transfusion (C) 781
Van Miert, P. J. M. (O) 1013
Van Noorden, S., parietal-cell antibodies, 235
van Tongeren, J. H. M., dermatitis herpetiformis (C) 218
Vascular Complications of Diabetes Mellitus (PR) 1016
Vascular disease and hyperuricæmia (LA) 87, (Bedford) (C) 164, (Hansen) (C) 396, (Dixon) (C) 447
Vascular surgery—Atlas of Vascular Surgery (Hershey and Calman) (NE) 934
Vasopressin—effect on human growth hormone (Gagliardino, Bailey, and Martin) 1357
Vasopressor drugs (A) 830, (Fine) (C) 1277
Vaughan, G. D., propranolol and hypoglycæmia (C) 626
Veall, N., glomerular filtration-rate, 818
Vecchi, A., pancreatic β-cells (C) 212
Végh, M., glucose and blood-lipids (C) 1113
Veith, I., Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine (R) 882
Veltkamp, J. J., hæmophilia (C) 513
Venereal disease, control of (Macfarlane and Pearson) (C) 158, (Wright) (Morton) (C) 221, (Bernfeld) (C) 280, (Jefferiss) (Rees) (C) 328, (Catterall and Seale) (C) 384, (Gallagher) (C) 441, (Fluker) (C) 510
Venkataraman, A., cholesterol (C) 388
Ventilation, artificial—acetylcysteine in airway maintenance (C) 900; comparative risks of endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy (LA) 258, (Aberdeen and Glover) (C) 436, (Atherstone and Ryder) (C) 437
Veratrum alkaloids in myasthenia gravis (A) 202
Vere, D. W., medical ethics (C) 679
Verme, G., Atlante di Patologia Epatica (R) 1366
Vertel, R. M., heat injury, 659
Vertue, H. St. H. (O) 58
Vianello, M. G., familial immune defect (C) 108
Vickers, Sir G., community medicine, 944
Victoria Infirmary of Glasgow (Murray) (R) 797
Vietnam—Medicine in South Vietnam Today (Brass) 1233; North, medicine in 1064; surgical team in (Knight) 1153

VIEWS OF GENERAL PRACTICE
Primary physician in a comprehensive health service (McWhinney) 91

Villaroman, M. P., cholera, 1197
Vinblastine, *see* Vinca alkaloids
Vinca alkaloids and salivary-gland pain (Rose) (C) 213, (White) (C) 336, (de Veber) (C) 503
Vincristine, *see* Vinca alkaloids
Vining, C. W.—death of, 796; (O) 855
Viravan, C., malaria, 1117
Viruses—adenoviruses, immuno-osmophoresis of (Nász) (C) 394; and congenital heart-disease (A) 608; defence against (LA) 549; growth and virulence of (A) 1314; hepatitis, culture of (A) 1370; Transmission of Viruses by the Water Route (PR) 1338
Vitamin B_{12}—absorption of, and intrinsic factor (McColl, Andrews, Gazet, Raven, and Streek) 544, (Herbert) (McColl) (C) 848, (Mooney and Heathcote) (C) 1008; deficiency of, in psychiatric practice (Hunter, Jones, and Matthews) (Reed) (C) 47, (Henderson, Strachan, Beck, and Dawson) (C) 112, (Oxnard and Smith) (C) 161; deficiency of, metabolic precursors of methylmalonic acid in (Gompertz, Jones, and Knowles) 424
Vlad, P., Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (NE) 1308
Vogelzang, A. A., mycoplasma and Down's syndrome (C) 160
Volkmann's ischæmia in lower limb (A) 667
Völzke, E., epilepsy (C) 578
von Wichert, P., aplastic anæmia (C) 1003

W

Wade, H., hypoparathyroidism after thyroidectomy (C) 329
Wadman, B., phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone, 597
Wakasa, H., canine lymphoma (C) 214
Waldman, R. H., gallbladder infection after cholera, 865
Wales, J. K.—diazoxide (C) 53; diazoxide and tolbutamide, 1137
Walford, R., contraceptive advice (C) 510
Walker, A. R. P., schistosomiasis (C) 1010
Walker, C. W., placental transfusion (C) 327
Walker, D., mid-clavicular fractures (C) 623
Walker, F. A., mucopolysaccharidoses (C) 1105, (C) 1383
Walker, G., tedium in laboratory work (C) 566

Walker, M. E., carbamazepine in multiple sclerosis (C) 280
Walker, W. F., pH of infusion fluids (C) 1010
Wall, P. D., appointment, 517
Wallace, C. K., gallbladder infection after cholera, 865
Wallington, E. A., Carleton's Histological Technique (NE) 826
Walshe, J. M., Wilson's disease, 346, (correction) 456
Walton, E. W., antihæmophilic factor (C) 845
Walton, J. N.—methysergide (C) 444; muscular atrophy (C) 113
Wang, D. Y., nasopharyngeal cancer (correction) 119
Wannamaker, L. W., glomerulonephritis (C) 1272
Wardle, E. N.—body-iron stores (C) 277; kidney disease (C) 1272
Wards, *see:* Hospital planning; Hospitals
Warfare, chemical and biological, inspection of laboratories for (P) 903
Warnick, A. K. N., pregnancy tests and proteinuria (C) 957
Warren, S., Pathology of Diabetes Mellitus (NE) 934
Warrick, J. W., carbon-dioxide poisoning (C) 1005
Wassermann, H. P.—Bantu (C) 1270; L.E. cells (C) 1112
Water—active renal excretion of (Dormandy, Robinson, and Wright) 246; lead in drinking-water (Reed and Tolley) (C) 894, (Wilson) (C) 956, (Hoather) (C) 1227; soft drinking-water and ischæmic heart-disease (Crawford and Crawford) 229, (Bajusz) (Connor) (C) 726
Water-closets and new housing (A) 150
Waterhouse, J. A. H., cadmium and prostatic carcinoma (C) 730
Waterson, A. P., Recent Advances in Medical Microbiology (R) 764
Waterston, D., transposed great arteries (C) 395
Waterworth, P. M., resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics (C) 572
Watkins, P. J., glucose tolerance and atherosclerosis (C) 163
Watson, D. C., hepatitis in dialysis unit, 835
Watson, H., transposed great arteries, 403
Watson, L., hypomagnesæmia and hypocalcæmia, 703
Watson, M. J., surgical wound isolator, 97
Watson, R. (O) 515
Watson, W. C., rosacea (C) 957
Watten, R. H., cholera, 1197
Webb, H. L., fingertip injuries (C) 902
Webb-Peploe, M. M., Cushing's syndrome, 195
Weber, J. C. P., diuretic-induced hyperkalæmia (C) 575
Wecht, C. H., glue-sniffing (C) 683
Wedgwood, R. J., urinary-tract infection, 464
Weight by Height and Age of Adults, United States, 1960–62 (PR) 120
Weinberg, R. W., bladder cancer and schistosomiasis, 1249
Weinbren, H. K., appointment, 798
Weir, R. D., drugs in hospital, 668
Weisblum, B., resistant pneumococci (C) 843
Welborn, T. A., diuretics and glucose tolerance, 61
Welbourn, H., First Book on Child Care for African Parents, 1014
Welch, C. E., Surgery of the Stomach & Duodenum (NE) 84
Welch, J. P., mosaic Down's Syndrome (C) 1229
Weleber, R. G., ring G chromosome (C) 848
Welfare services—Doctor and the Child Welfare Centre (PR) 456
Welfare State—Evolution of National Insurance in Great Britain: the Origins of the Welfare State (Gilbert) (LA) 147
Wellcome Trust—grants, 60, 227, 340, 1115; report (A) 1203
'Welldorm', *see* Dichloralphenazone
Wells, A. L., thyroid hormone and calcium metabolism (C) 1328
Wells, B. B., Clinical Pathology (NE) 934
Wells, M. V., thyroid status (C) 577
Wentz, W. B., New Concepts in Gynecological Oncology (R) 881
Werner, I., phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone, 597
Werner, M., cerebrovascular accidents (C) 389
West, E. D., treatment of phobias (C) 897
West, H. F., antibodies to corticotrophin (C) 1006
West, J. B., pulmonary blood-flow, 192
Weste, S. M., sex chromatin and burns, 745
West Indian one-year-olds (Pless and Hood) 1373
Weston, R. D., penicillin, 1175
Wharton, B. A.—kwashiorkor, 410; malnutrition, 1082
Wheeler, C. E., Jr., Practical Dermatology (NE) 316
White, A. G., vinca alkaloids and salivary-gland pain (C) 336
White, A. M., methylmalonicaciduria and pernicious anæmia (C) 110
White, P. D., Hearts (R) 1366
White, T. T., Pancreatitis (R) 198
Whitty, C. W. M., migraine, 1023
Whooping-cough in Nigeria (A) 667
Wick, H., warning system for apnœa in infants (MD) 880
Widdess, J. D. H., Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and its Medical School, 1784–1966 (NE) 198
WIDDICOMBE FILE
Ministry form, 266
WIDER WORLD
Surgical team in Vietnam (Knight) 1153
Wiedemann, H.-R., mucopolysaccharidoses (C) 443
Wiersinga, A., hydrocortisone production, 814
Wigmore, H. M., drugs in hospital, 671
Wiles, P. (O) 1167
Wilkins, G. J., penicillin (C) 1274
Wilkinson, N., primary physician (C) 219
Wilkinson, R., multiple sclerosis, 64
Wilks, N. E., endomyocardial fibrosis, 598
Willcocks, A. J., Creation of the National Health Service (R) 797
Williams, B., zinc and wound healing (C) 330
Williams, B. T.—artificial kidney, 1244; hæmodialysis, 1247
Williams, C. B., hiatus hernia, 184
Williams, C. D., pædiatrics (C) 780
Williams, D.—coroner's comments (C) 1000; α-lipoprotein deficiency, 1341
Williams, J. D., α-naphthylamine (C) 442
Williams, L. M., hospital costing (C) 1325
Williams, L. N., "he may be a quack" (ML) 398
Williams, M. J., porphyria, 919
Williams, R.—cytomegalovirus hepatitis, 1351; differential ferrioxamine test, 133
Williamson, N., obstructive airways disease, 341
Willmott, P., Consumer's Guide to the British Social Services (PR) 228
Willocks, J., maternal hypocapnia (C) 1005
Willoughby, D. A., antilymphocyte serum, 249
Willson, J. R., Obstetrics and Gynecology (NE) 30
Wilmot, A. J., amœbiasis (C) 954
Wilson, A. E., frusemide (C) 105
Wilson, A. T., lead in drinking-water (C) 956
Wilson, G. M., appointment, 401
Wilson, J. St. G. (O) 1390
Wilson, M. E., arthritis, 312
Wilson, P. A., scurvy, 975
Wilson, R., gastric cancer, 343
Wilson, R. E., antilymphocyte serum, 750
Wilson's disease, natural history of, studied with radioactive copper (Osborn and Walshe) 346, (correction) 456
Windhorst, D. B., fatal granulomatosis, 737
Windsor, C. W. O., hypotension after aortography, 985
Winek, C. L., glue-sniffing (C) 683
Wing, A. J., bacteræmia and hæmodialysis, 136
Wing, A. L., stroke, 753
Wing, J. K.—Early Childhood Autism (R) 1089; Schizophrenia and Social Care (R) 29
Winner, H. I., nystatin-resistant *Candida* (C) 682
Winship, D. H., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 1128
Wise, M. E., radiocalcium turnover, 930
With, T. K.—laboratory tests (C) 1273; porphyria (C) 1009
Wittig, E. O., facial diplegia (C) 282
Witts, L. J., references (C) 894
Wolf, P., coagulation and fibrinolysis (C) 1226
Wolfe, H. L., schistosomiasis, 350
Wolff, F. W.—diazoxide (C) 53; diazoxide and tolbutamide, 1137
Wolff, R., intrinsic factor assay (C) 1009
Wolfson Medical Rehabilitation Centre, Wimbledon, 905
Womack, A. M. (O) 1063
Women, working—Changing Roles of Men and Women (Dahlström) 1014
Women doctors—employment of, in hospitals in Oxford region (Rue) 1267; specialist training for (Lawrie) (C) 274
Wood, A. J., Drug Dependence, 1336
Wood, C., ketones in pregnancy, 862
Wood, D. W., respiratory infection (C) 576
Woodall, S. J., Manor House Hospital (R) 426
Woodfield, D. G., antihæmophilic factor (C) 782
Woodhouse, C. F., fractures, 687
Woodhouse, M. A., leucoencephalitis, 980
Woodliff, H. J., thrombocythæmia (C) 114
Woodrow, J. C., thyrotoxicosis, 636
Woodruff, M. F. A., antilymphocyte serum and skin-homograft survival, 1126, (C) 1231
Woods, C. J., oxygen therapy (C) 617
Woodworkers, carcinoma of nose and sinuses in (Acheson, Hadfield, and Macbeth) 311, (Cooper) (C) 511, (Milham) (C) 623, (Michaels) (C) 682
Woolf, L. I., phenylketonuria (C) 216
Woolf, P. G., references (C) 1006
Woollam, D. H. M., Advances in Teratology (R) 84
Work to be Done (National Association for Mental Health) 1234
World Eradication of Infectious Diseases (Hinman) (R) 426
World Health Organisation—appointment, 401; 1947–1964 Catalogue of World Health Organization Publications (PR) 120; executive board, 289; projects in Rhodesia (P) 284; World Health Assembly (LA) 1261
World Population Conference, 1965 (PR) 964
World Population Prospects as Assessed in 1963 (PR) 228
Wormsley, K. G., acid and bicarbonate secretion, 657
Wounds—healing of, accelerated by oral zinc sulphate (Pories, Henzel, Rob, and Strain) 121, (Patey) (Simpson-White) (C) 278, (Williams) (Heald) (C) 330, (Power) (C) 440; in diabetics, local application of insulin for (Naji) (C) 394; postoperative sepsis of (Morris and Burke) (C) 46; repair of (A) 940
Wright, A. D., diabetes, 523
Wright, A. E., brucellosis, 496
Wright, B. M., warning system for apnœa (C) 1055
Wright, D. H., small-intestine infarcts (C) 953
Wright, D. J. M., venereal disease (C) 221
Wright, E. D., water excretion, 246
Wright, F. J., Tropical Diseases (NE) 826
Wright, F. K., hepatitis in dialysis unit, 835
Wybar, K., Ophthalmology (R) 482
Wyman, A. L., difficult historian (C) 895

Y

Yates, M. J., pain relief in labour (C) 1159
Yatzidis, H., hæmodialysis in porphyria (C) 1384
Year Book of the Ear, Nose & Throat (Lindsay) (NE) 1308
Yeates, W. K., ureter (C) 499
Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine (Veith) (R) 882
Yerushalmy, J., isoniazid (C) 393
Young, I. P., hypotension after aortography, 985
Young, J. Z., Memory System of the Brain (R) 368
Young, W. F., methylmalonicaciduria (C) 277
Yudkin, S., children and death, 37
Yugoslavia, emergency medical treatment for British visitors to, 628
Yunis, E. J., thymic sarcoma, 1120

Z

Zajicek, J., lymphocyte transformation (C) 579
Zeegen, R.—cytomegalovirus hepatitis, 1351; rosacea (C) 852
Zhdanov, V. M., influenza, 263
Zilahi, C., fingertip injuries (C) 1003
Zilva, J. F., hyperuricæmia (C) 853
Zinc—and œsophageal cancer (McGlashan) (C) 578; and wound healing (Pories, Henzel, Rob, and Strain) 121, (Patey) (Simpson-White) (C) 278, (Williams) (Heald) (C) 330, (Power) (C) 440
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, gastric secretion in (Winship and Ellison) 1128
Zorab, P. A., isoniazid (C) 109
Zumoff, B., cancer chemotherapy, 878
Zurukzoglu, W., insulin (C) 394
Zvolánková, K., diet and blood-pressure (C) 1103
Zweig, J. L., peritoneal dialysis (C) 504

© THE LANCET LTD., 1967. PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7, Adam Street, Adelphi, in the County of London. Printed by HAZELLS OFFSET LTD., Leigh Road, Slough—Saturday, September 16, 1967. PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.